

Binding, the gift of John  
Sprunt Hill

1902-10

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728932

*This book must not be  
taken from the Library  
building.*

---



ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA

# Baptist State Convention

1905



Tabernacle Baptist Church  
Raleigh

---

RALEIGH  
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON  
1905



## PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

---

Officers .....	4
Boards of the Convention .....	5
Trustees Wake Forest, Baptist University, Orphanage.....	6
Constitution .....	7
Proceedings .....	9-71
Order of Business .....	10
Committees for this Session .....	9, 10, 35, 36
Committees for next Session.....	46, 49, 57, 70
Resolutions: Sympathy, 28—Appreciation, 38—Recognition, 40— Shaw University, 55—Program next year, 43—Wake Forest En- dowment, 46—Free Will Baptists, 46—Assembly Grounds, 46— Hour of meeting next session, 52—Baptist Book Store, 70— Thanks, 71.	
Reports of Boards: Missions and Sunday Schools, 12—Ministerial Education, 28—Trustees Wake Forest, 45—Trustees Baptist Uni- versity, 55—Aged Ministers' Relief, 66.	
Reports of Committees: Foreign Missions, 36—State Missions, 38—Baptist Schools, 41—Sunday Schools, 43—Orphanage, 47— Home Missions, 49—Orphanage Relations, 51—Temperance, 52— Woman's Work, 52—Ministerial Education, 53—General Educa- tion, 57—Obituaries, 60—Periodicals, 65.	
List of Messengers .....	73
Illustrations: Tabernacle Church—T. E. Skinner—A. C. Barron— N. B. Cobb—J. D. Moore—Baptist Mission Map of North Carolina.	
Statistics and other Data .....	Appendix.
Associational Statistics, 2-33—Summary of Associational Statistics, 34—Sunday School Statistics, 35—Associational Directory, Offi- cers, and Next Meeting, 36, 37—Statistics of Southern Baptists and General Summary, 38—Directory Southern Baptist Conven- tion, 39—List of Foreign Missionaries from North Carolina, 39—List of N. C. Students in Southern Baptist Theological Semi- nary, 40—List of Ministers, 41-50—List of Sunday School Super- intendents, 51-62—Woman's Mission and Sunbeam Societies, 63— Historical Table of the Convention, 64, 65—Review of Facts, 66-68.	

## OFFICERS.

-----  
PRESIDENT:

W. N. JONES .....Raleigh.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

F. P. HOBGOOD .....Oxford.

O. L. STRINGFIELD .....Burnsville.

W. C. DOWD .....Charlotte.

RECORDING SECRETARY:

N. B. BROUGHTON .....Raleigh.

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

HIGHT C. MOORE .....Raleigh.

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh.

ASSISTANT TREASURER:

J. M. STONER .....Asheville.

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS .....Raleigh.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh.

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE .....Raleigh.

G. C. BRIGGS .....Waynesville.

N. BIGGS .....Scotland Neck.

C. B. AYCOCK .....Goldsboro.

D. L. GORE .....Wilmington.



## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1905—1906.

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, RALEIGH.

John E. Ray, G. M. Allen, J. S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, C. B. Edwards, A. D. Hunter, J. B. Boone, J. M. Broughton, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, N. B. Broughton, D. L. Gore, L. D. Watson, J. H. Smith, E. L. Middleton, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, T. Neil Johnson, L. R. Pruett, W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, E. P. Moses, J. H. Weathers, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, W. C. Petty, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, A. I. Justice, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, J. Q. Adams, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, J. C. Masee, C. F. Meserve, R. J. Bateman, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. S. Pearson, A. T. Cotten, C. G. Wells, W. R. Gwaltney, T. M. Arrington, H. W. Battle, R. S. Stephenson, B. W. N. Simms, J. H. Tucker.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, W. C. Fields; *Ashe*, J. Eller; *Atlantic*, J. C. Whitty; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, William Brunt; *Brier Creek*, D. C. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, .....; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, A. H. Porter; *Chowan*, E. S. Norman; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, C. W. Blanchard; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, C. P. Norris; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, W. M. Lyles; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse*, W. F. Fry; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, W. J. Ferrell; *Piedmont*, J. B. Richardson; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, E. L. Middleton; *Robeson*, C. H. Durhan; *Sandy Creek*, G. J. Dowell; *South Fork*, W. H. Reddish; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, W. H. Rich; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, N. Biggs; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, W. S. Farthing; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, D. A. Snider; *West Chowan*, L. M. Curtis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, A. S. Speer; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, D. L. Gore.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

C. E. Taylor, W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, J. M. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, Darius Eatman, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, S. J. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake.

## AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

C. J. Thompson, *President*: J. F. McDuffie, *Corresponding Secretary*: T. E. Cheek, W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, E. R. Harris, Reuben Shipp, R. H. Riggsbee, J. V. Riggsbee.

## TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

W. C. Tyree, *President*: C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*: E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, J. B. Boone, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, A. D. Ward, W. R. Gwaltney, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, J. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrett, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann.

## TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

W. N. Jones, *President*: Stephen McIntyre, *Vice-President*: John E. Ray, *Secretary*: John T. Pullen, *Treasurer*: J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, Jasper C. Masee, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, C. E. Holton, C. A. Jenkins, C. B. Justice, W. C. Petty, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield.

## TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

John Mitchell, *President*: J. A. Durham, W. R. Gwaltney, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, F. P. Hobgood, Noah Biggs, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre.

## CONSTITUTION.

---

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, and Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his Assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention

and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention; assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all the objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with all missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The Board shall also appoint three of their number, who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the Board.

13. The Boards shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.



ALONZO CHURCH BARRON, D. D.  
Born 1844; died 1905.



JAMES DANIEL MOORE.  
Born 1846; died 1905.

# MINUTES

OF THE

## North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

---

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION.

---

RALEIGH, N. C., Dec. 6, 1905.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, according to appointment, met at 7:30 p. m. this evening in the meeting-house of the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

R. H. Marsh, President of the previous Convention, called the body to order and announced that owing to the unavoidable absence of F. D. Hale, the appointee, the Introductory Sermon, by arrangement of the alternate, would be preached by J. M. Frost, of Nashville, Tenn.

Brother Frost thereupon preached the sermon, his text being Matt. 3:15.

The President then called for the reading of Article I of the Constitution, relative to representation in this body, and appointed the following as Committee on Enrollment: F. W. Hancock, J. N. Holding, R. J. Bateman, T. M. Pittman, C. W. Blanchard, R. N. Simms, J. S. Pearson. The committee at once performed its work and reported 386 messengers present at this hour.

The election of a President being in order, the present incumbent having announced his intention not to serve longer, E. F. Aydlett, W. N. Jones, J. B. Carlyle, T. M. Arrington, W. C. Dowd, and W. R. Gwaltney were put in nomination, and the following were appointed to ascertain the vote of the Convention by ballot: C. W. Scarborough, J. S. Farmer, Walters Durham, C. F. Meserve, A. C. Parham, J. H. Long, J. G. Gregory.

At this point words of welcome were spoken to the Convention by R. N. Simms, and response was made by J. B. Carlyle on the part of the body, who at the same time presented on behalf of Maj. J. M. Crenshaw, the first student enrolled at Wake Forest College, a gavel made from a tree at the place of prayer of M. T. Yates during his college days.

By unanimous consent, the following Committee on Order of Business was, on motion, appointed: L. Johnson, R. D. Cross, W. B. Martin, J. B. Richardson, J. M. Stoner, and B. Craig.

On motion of J. D. Hufham, the following were appointed to nominate the officers of the Convention other than the President: T. M. Pittman, G. L. Parker, A. D. Hunter, T. H. Street, B. W. N. Simms.

Livingston Johnson, for the Committee on Order of Business, made the following report, which was adopted:

#### THURSDAY.

- 9:30—Devotional Exercises.
- 10:00—Report Board of Missions and Sunday schools.
- 10:20—Seminary.
- 11:15—Report of Board of Education.
- 11:25—Sunday School Board of S. B. C.
- 12:00—Adjourn.

#### AFTERNOON.

- 1:30—Leave for Wake Forest to Attend Inaugural Exercises.

#### EVENING.

- 7:45—Devotional Exercises.
- 8:00—Woman's Work.
- 8:30—Foreign Missions.

#### FRIDAY.

- 9:30—Devotional Exercises.
- 10:00—Miscellaneous Business.
- 10:10—Address, Dr. Seymour.
- 10:30—State Missions.
- 12:00—Report of Trustees of Wake Forest College.

#### AFTERNOON.

- 3:00—Report on Sunday Schools.
- 3:30—Report on Baptist Schools.



## EVENING.

- 7:30—Devotional Exercises.  
 7:45—Orphanage.  
 8:30—Home Missions.

## SATURDAY.

- 9:30—Devotional Exercises.  
 10:00—Miscellaneous Business.  
 10:30—Ministerial Education.  
 11:30—Report of Trustees of Baptist University for Women.  
 12:15—General Education.

## AFTERNOON.

- 3:00—Obituaries.  
 3:30—Periodicals.  
 4:00—Ministerial Relief.

The invitation tendered the Convention by R. T. Vann to visit the Baptist University for Women was, on motion, accepted, and Saturday evening set as the time.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: R. G. Seymour, Bible Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society; R. H. Pitt, editor *Religious Herald*, Richmond; J. N. Prestridge, editor of *Baptist Argus*, Louisville.

Having taken the third ballot, the committee reported that the majority of votes cast were for W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, for President of the Convention, who thereupon was conducted to the platform and assumed the chair.

On motion, adjourned, with benediction by R. J. Willingham.

---

 SECOND DAY—MORNING.

RALEIGH, N. C., Dec. 7, 1905.

The Convention reassembled at the hour appointed, and devotional exercises were conducted by C. W. Scarborough.

The proceedings of last night were read and approved.

T. M. Pittman, for the committee, made the following nominations, and, on motion of A. D. Hunter, the ballot of

## STATE MISSIONS.

Death has again entered our ranks and called away two faithful missionaries:

L. R. Carroll, gentle of spirit and strong in faith, like Enoch, "walked with God, and he was not, for God took him."

D. P. Robbins, in the very vigor of manhood, was suddenly summoned home. These were faithful men of God, and their works will live.

## MISSIONARIES AND THEIR FIELDS.

We had on our roll 140 missionaries this year. These missionaries labored in 40 Associations, as follows:

	<i>Number of</i> <i>Missionaries.</i>	<i>Appropriation.</i>
Ashe .....	1	\$225.00
Atlantic .....	6	1,100.00
Beulah .....	3	225.00
Bladen .....	1	50.00
Brunswick .....	1	150.00
Buncombe .....	4	350.00
Carolina .....	1	75.00
Caldwell .....	2	275.00
Catawba .....	3	150.00
Central .....	2	77.71
Chowan .....	6	1,300.00
French Broad .....	1	250.00
Green River .....	3	415.00
Johnston County .....	6	1,350.00
King's Mountain .....	1	100.00
Liberty .....	3	275.00
Little River .....	3	350.00
Mecklenburg and Cabarrus .....	8	1,050.00
Mitchell County .....	1	65.00
Mt. Zion .....	5	800.00
Neuse .....	5	1,325.00
Pee Dee .....	5	390.00
Piedmont .....	4	550.00
Pilot Mountain .....	8	395.00
Raleigh .....	3	375.00
Robeson .....	4	310.00
Sandy Creek .....	1	25.00
South Fork .....	8	879.00
South River .....	2	400.00
Stanly .....	2	150.00
Stone Mountain .....	3	165.00
South Yadkin .....	5	1,005.00

Tar River .....	15	3,700.00
Three Forks .....	1	50.00
Tuckasegee .....	2	275.00
West Chowan .....	2	500.00
Western North Carolina.....	3	590.00
Wilmington .....	3	350.00
Yancey County .....	1	100.00

We invite a careful study of the following condensed statement of work done by our missionaries. These figures are very encouraging, and should fill our hearts with gratitude:

Number of sermons preached .....	7,912
Churches supplied .....	341
Out-stations supplied .....	125
Religious visits .....	13,857
Conversions reported .....	2,374
Baptisms .....	1,460
Added by letter .....	1,121
Protracted meetings held .....	260
Church houses building .....	49
Church houses finished .....	19
Churches organized .....	8
Bibles and Testaments distributed .....	296
Tracts distributed .....	13,543

## FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.

Paid on salary .....	\$13,681.06
Paid on churches .....	15,763.74
Paid on parsonages .....	161.00
State Missions .....	1,469.76
Associational Missions .....	746.46
Foreign Missions .....	1,085.04
Home Missions .....	780.49
Education .....	217.51
Orphanage .....	1,321.28
Sunday-schools .....	156.74
Ministerial Relief .....	142.03
Other objects .....	4,115.40
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$39,640.41</b>

## SUNDAY-SCHOOLS IN MISSION FIELDS.

Number of schools.....	207
Pupils .....	11,632
Officers and teachers .....	1,115
Conversions .....	801
Church members in Sunday-schools .....	2,299

Sunday-schools organized .....	47
Contributed for expenses .....	\$2,207.61
State Missions .....	55.29
Other objects .....	826.13

It will be seen by comparing these figures with those of last year that there have been four hundred and twenty-four more baptisms and four hundred and thirty more conversions reported this year than last. The total number of baptisms, according to the reports of the churches to the Associations, was nine thousand eight hundred and one. Of this number one thousand four hundred and sixty—about one-seventh—were baptized by the missionaries of the Board.

The total contributions exceed those of last year by \$1,322.20. A comparison with last year's figures reveals the further gratifying fact that while the total increase is about four per cent, the increase to the objects of the Convention is nearly fifteen per cent. The amount raised and expended for State Mission work is \$30,001.10; this includes all salaries and expenses. It will be seen that by an expenditure of \$30,000 we receive \$39,640.41, or \$9,640.41 more than our expenditure. Of this amount \$6,319.11 was contributed to the objects of the Convention. This alone is twenty-five per cent of all that we expended in the work of State Missions. The receipts for State Missions this year exceed those of last by \$2,336.89.

#### WORK IN THE WEST.

The mountain schools are making substantial progress. New buildings have been erected at some of these schools, and at others the old buildings have been enlarged and improved. There has been a larger enrollment this year than ever before.

Bible Institutes have been held by Brother W. H. Woodall. The Home Board makes an appropriation for this work, and the results amply justify the small expenditure made.

There were fifteen Bible schools, lasting eight days each, held in seven Associations. The attendance varied from twenty-five to two hundred and fifty. There was a total enrollment of sixty preachers. A large number of deacons and Sunday-school superintendents attended.

At its last annual meeting the Board instructed the Executive Committee to select seven brethren in the west, all of whom should be members of the Board, to act as an advisory committee. This committee is to take into consideration the western work, and advise the Board as to appropriations, etc. The Executive Committee selected the following brethren: J. H. Tucker, W. R. Gwaltney, A. E. Brown, R. L. Moore, Wm. Lunsford, B. W. N. Simms and R. A. Sentele. We believe this committee can be of great service in making recommendations as to the work in the western part of the State.

## CO-OPERATION.

We have paid this year two hundred dollars to the work of co-operation. This aid has been extended to the Lott-Carey Convention. Inasmuch as the National and Lott-Carey Conventions have agreed upon a basis of work for next year, and inasmuch as we are informed that the terms agreed upon are satisfactory to the Lott-Carey Convention, and inasmuch as the Home Board has undertaken the work among the negroes of the South, and inasmuch as this year is the last of the co-operative work which has for a number of years been done in the New Era Institutes, we deem it no longer incumbent on us to extend financial support to our colored brethren. We ask that the Home Mission Board make its appropriation to the work among the negroes in this State subject to the approval of our State Board of Missions.

## WOMAN'S WORK.

As usual, the report of the women indicates progress and shows the work to be in a most healthy condition. More interest has been taken in the Woman's Meetings at the Associations this year than ever before. Evidently many of our pastors are recognizing as never before the importance of this movement, and are giving to it their sympathy and encouragement.

Following is the excellent report of the Woman's Central Committee:

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF  
MISSIONS.

Again, as with unchanging regularity, we call upon you to rejoice with us in a year of marked progress. But while progress has always been the keynote of the report of this committee, this year and the one preceding have opened an era of more rapid advance. In 1903 the Societies reported to Home, State and Foreign Missions \$11,322.95. In 1904 they sprang forward to \$14,287.93, and this year to \$17,158.49.

Nor is this all. In 1904 one hundred and four Societies were organized. This year we report the beginning of a hundred and seventy-four.

While these larger things are cause for profound gratitude, the responsibility of laying before the 665 societies now on our books such plans and such missionary literature as shall cause them to grow into higher purposes and obtain loftier ideals is very great. Notable among the events of the year has been the work of the General Organizer, Mrs. C. M. V. Tollett, through whose missionary journeys 87 new Societies have been organized. There are signs of the con-

summation of a long cherished hope, in that the young women of our churches are taking a livelier and more determined interest in missions, forming themselves into mission clubs for the study of the world-wide kingdom.

While figures tell but a small part of the story, the following summary of advance for the last five years will not be without interest:

<i>Societies Organized.</i>	<i>Contributions to State, Home and Foreign Missions.</i>	
1901 .....	78.....	\$9,766.36
1902 .....	75.....	11,003.12
1903 .....	91.....	11,033.13
1904 .....	104.....	14,287.93
1905 .....	174.....	17,158.49
Total .....		\$63,249.03

The point to be regretted is that even where Societies are organized so few of the women of the church unite with them. Yet more to be regretted is the fact that there are still a thousand Baptist churches in North Carolina which are without even a small group of women vitally interested in missions.

The women in the Societies are a seventeenth of the whole membership of North Carolina Baptist churches, yet they have for some years past contributed a fourth of all given to the three objects—Home, State and Foreign Missions. With this in view we confidently ask again, as in years past, the cordial support and active encouragement of “all pastors and lovers of missions.” Larger and brighter things are just before us.

The itemized statement of amounts contributed is as follows:

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30TH, 1905.

To Foreign Missions .....	\$4,523.28	
To Christmas offering, China .....	1,024.51	
To Yates College .....	40.08	
Total Foreign Missions .....		\$5,587.87
To Home Missions .....	\$1,976.59	
To Self-Denial offering .....	1,093.53	
To Home Mission boxes .....	5,240.88	
Total Home Missions .....		8,311.00
To State Missions .....	\$3,092.61	
To Expense Fund .....	167.01	
Total .....		17,158.49

The Sunbeams contributed of the above amount:	
To Foreign Missions .....	\$524.83
To Christmas offering .....	97.83
	<hr/>
Total Foreign Missions .....	622.66
To Home Missions .....	\$147.09
To Self-Denial offering .....	38.30
To Home Mission boxes .....	78.33
	<hr/>
Total Home Missions .....	263.72
To State Missions .....	\$215.16
To Expense Fund .....	1.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$1,102.54
	<hr/>
Grand total .....	\$17,158.49

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. JONES,

*Secretary and Treasurer.*

RALEIGH, N. C.

FANNIE E. S. HECK,

*President W. C. C. of Missions.*

#### REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The work of our department for the past twelve months has, in brief, been as follows:

FIELD WORK.—The Secretary has had appointments during the year in the territory of fifty associations, and in four others work was done in immediate connection with this department. For lack of time he has been unable to reach personally or by proxy the following six associations: Alexander, Alleghany-Grayson, Ashe, Brunswick, Catawba River and Cedar Creek.

NATURE OF THE WORK.—The emphasis has been upon institutes, that is, the instructional side of Sunday-school work. Many rallies have also been held to arouse interest in Sunday school activities, local and general. The annual meetings of seventeen associations have been attended with the purpose of enlisting the brotherhood more thoroughly in the organized Sunday-school work of the Convention. It is estimated that 3,000 officers and teachers have been reached during the year.

WORK AMONG STUDENTS.—Owing to press of other engagements the work in schools and colleges has not been possible to the extent hoped for and planned a year ago. Yet visits have been made to, and some work done at Wake Forest College, Baptist University for Women, Wingate School, Mars Hill College, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Buie's Creek Academy and the Orphanage at Thomasville.

**SPECIAL LITERATURE.**—Last year suggestion was made as to the need and demand for tracts bearing upon Sunday school work in general, but specifically upon the problems and possibilities of the schools in our own State and Convention. Several articles suitable, with some revision, for tract publication have been written, and others planned, but deeming it best not to draw for this purpose upon our growing, yet insufficient funds, this much-needed work has not been this year undertaken. In lieu of it, however, the Sunday-school department has been kept up in the *Biblical Recorder*, Editor Bailey furnishing each week the lesson exposition and the Secretary writing general notes on Sunday-school work, his announced training course for teachers having appeared early in the year. Special articles on Sunday school topics have also been written for *North Carolina Baptist*, *Charity and Children*, *Convention Teacher*, *Superintendent's Quarterly*, *Sunday School Times* and other papers.

**OUR SUPERINTENDENTS.**—From the associational minutes and by correspondence the names of more than 1,200 of our Sunday-school superintendents have been secured, and with them a regular correspondence has been kept up, three general letters having been sent out to each from the Secretary's office at a cost of about \$40.00. Also to each has been sent by arrangement with the publishers special issues of the *Biblical Recorder*, *Charity and Children* and the *Sunday School Times*. The entire list with the latest revisions possible is to appear in the forthcoming Minutes of the Convention.

**SUPPLY WORKERS.**—Supplementing the work of the Secretary, and under the auspices of the department supply work has been done in eight associations by four brethren: T. Neil Johnson in South River, N. B. Broughton in Tar River, R. J. Bateman in Eastern, Wilmington, and Cape Fear-Columbus; John E. Ray in Little River, Chowan and Flat River. (At several other points also, Brother Ray has in connection with his other duties, rendered special service to our Sunday-school cause.) The expense of this extra work has been \$18.01, the cost of two trips not being reported because locally borne.

**REPORT OF SECRETARY SPILMAN.**—Our field work has been greatly enriched by the services of Rev. B. W. Spilman, one of the Field Secretaries of the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn. In addition to his work in other States (Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Texas, Ohio, Missouri, and District of Columbia) he has in our State visited 47 churches in 24 associations, attending 52 meetings, delivering 94 speeches, and traveling 2,556 miles in order to reach these appointments.

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.**—For the gift of \$100.00 in cash for the support of our work; for free supplies of literature for several of our needy mission fields; and for the valuable services of Secretary Spilman without expense to us we hereby record our grateful acknowledgement to the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.



STATISTICS.—It has been impossible to gather complete figures, but those in hand are fresher and fuller than have been secured heretofore. These are submitted in tabular form and will be printed in the Minutes of the Convention. Attention is also called to the paragraph "Sunday School Status" in "Review of Facts," concluding the report of the Statistical Secretary.

FINANCES.—Gratifying progress has been made in the direct support of the department, the receipts of the year being \$1,138.76. Several associations have put "Sunday School Missions" on the list of their pledges, and there has been a quite general endorsement of our Conventional Sunday-school work in its purposes, plans, efforts and maintenance. The expenditure necessary to the support of the work in the office and afield has been \$1,545.00. In all probability the receipts next year will equal or exceed this amount.

UNIONS AND CONVENTIONS.—It is desired to have every year in each association at least one general Sunday-school meeting, either a special Convention or one of the fifth Sunday Union Meetings devoted entirely or in part to the consideration of Sunday-school topics. About fifty of these have been held during the year, and they have proven of great value. As a help in the arrangement of topics a suggestive program was published in the *Biblical Recorder* and the *North Carolina Baptist*.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.—Of the work planned for next year two announcements may now be made: (1) The very successful tour of Secretary Spilman with our State Secretary last April is to be duplicated next spring, the date being April 15-30, and the territory in general being along the northern side of the State from the mountains eastward, as that of the past year was mainly along the southern side of the State from New Bern to Rutherfordton. Similar arrangements are also being made for a special tour next July among the associations west of the Blue Ridge.

(2) A Training School for Christian Workers is planned for next summer, the school to last ten days, July 23rd to August 3rd, and to be held at Mars Hill College near Asheville. The courses and faculty have been arranged as follows: 1. Sunday School Teaching and Teachers, by Rev. E. W. Spilman, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Daily, 9 to 9:45 a. m. 2. Sunday School Management and Methods, by Rev. L. P. Leavell, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. One hour daily, possibly in the afternoon. 3. Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, by Dr. H. W. Battle. Daily, 10:30 to 11:15 a. m. 4. Woman's Work, most likely by Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, President of W. M. S. of North Carolina. Daily, 10:30 to 11:15 a. m. 5. Doctrines of the Bible, by Dr. W. R. Cullom, Chair of the Bible, Wake Forest College. Daily, 11:15 to 12 m. 6. Junior Bible School, by Mrs. L. P. Leavell. A special Bible Course for boys and

girls. Daily, three hours, from 9 a. m. to 12 m. 7. Review and Preview of our Lessons, by Hight C. Moore. Daily, 9:45 to 10 a. m. Life of Christ, first week; Old Testament History from Adam to Samuel, second week. 8. Twilight Meeting at Locust Grove, by Rev. Wm. Lunsford and others. Daily, at 7 p. m. It is believed that such a school will be of great service to our workers, and since the expenses of travel and board will be very moderate (of which announcement will be duly made) it is hoped that many will attend with a will to work and for the entire session.

In general, our Sunday school work is in fine condition, and the outlook is full of promise.

N. B. BROUGHTON, *Chairman.*

J. W. BAILEY,

T. NEIL JOHNSON,

W. N. JONES,

R. N. SIMMS,

W. C. TYREE,

R. T. VANN,

HIGHT C. MOORE, *Secretary.*

*Committee.*

---

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission tide continues to rise. Our people are thinking and praying much about Foreign Missions. A large number of young men at Wake Forest and several of the young women at the Baptist University have decided to go to the foreign field. The earnest attention given to the discussion of Foreign Missions at the associations, and to sermons on this subject, show that our people are becoming more concerned about the salvation of the world. Another unmistakable evidence is the advance in contributions. Last year the contributions to Foreign Missions reached \$20,497.32, while this year the Treasurer's report shows \$23,287.27. At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, North Carolina was asked to contribute \$25,000.00 for Foreign Missions. If we advance at the same rate until the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention that we have since the meeting of the last Southern Baptist Convention, we will go beyond the \$25,000.00 allotted to us.

For full report of the work of the Foreign Mission Board, see Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

---

#### HOME MISSIONS.

It is to be regretted that we are not able to make a better report on Home Missions. There has been \$8,901.73 in contributions to Home Missions. Last year \$8,797.90 was contributed. This makes the advance only \$103.83. This, of course, represents the cash contributions only. In addition to this the Woman's Missionary Socie-

ties have sent boxes whose aggregate value amounted to \$4,500.00. We trust that our pastors will press the claims of Home Missions upon their people, and that next year's report will show a marked improvement. A detailed report of the Home Mission Board can be found in the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

---

#### BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is in satisfactory condition. The assets are considerably more than the liabilities. The indebtedness, which is quite small, is not at all pressing, and could be paid any day, if necessary, without serious inconvenience. While, with no capital, the Store cannot be expected to make much money, it is doing a safe business, and is a great convenience to the denomination.

---

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:

1. That the colportage work be turned over to the missionaries, and that \$500.00 from State Mission funds be used in purchasing supplies. We have been able to secure but a limited supply of books. The missionaries are constantly calling for books and tracts. Unless we were able to go into the colportage work on a much larger scale, we believe the results will be more satisfactory if we place the tracts and books at our disposal in the hands of the missionaries.

2. That the money appropriated by the Home Mission Board to the mountain schools be so designated, and that it be not counted as State Mission funds. This will make the contributions to State Missions appear less, but it will correctly represent the amount we contribute to that object. This recommendation does not contemplate any change in the relation of our Board to the schools to which appropriations are made by the Home Mission Board, but simply suggests that money so appropriated shall be designated "to mountain schools," and not to State Missions.

3. In view of the many inviting fields that should be entered without delay, we should endeavor to raise for State Missions and Sunday schools \$30,000.00, not including the appropriations of the Home Board, to the mountain schools. This is an advance of \$5,000.00. We do not believe that a less amount will meet the crying needs. We also urge that the contributions to Home and Foreign Missions be increased proportionately.

CONCLUSION.—We have very much to thank God for as we look back over this year's work. Excellent reports from the missionaries, all the indebtedness wiped out, our Sunday school work well-nigh self-sustaining and advancement in Home and Foreign Missions. On the other hand, when we think of all of our latent power we can have some faint conception of how much we could do if all our churches

could be enlisted. The Statistical Secretary, by a vast amount of work, has collected and compiled some figures that are in some respects startling and should be stimulating. These figures show to what objects (if to any), and how much each church in the State contributes. The churches are given by associations. These statistical tables will be printed in the minutes, and we earnestly suggest that the pastors in each association carefully study these figures, and discuss them in their churches, and at the Union Meetings. "A contribution from every member of every church for every object of the Convention," should be our motto.

Grateful for the past and hopeful for the future, let us press on to higher things!

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
*Cor. Secretary.*

### REPORT OF TREASURER.

#### 1.

#### BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the  
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1905.*

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
9	State Missions..... \$344.64	131	Murphy School..... \$5.98
41	Foreign Missions..... 1,133.48	94	Cash (in Commercial and Farmers Bank)..... 5,791.34
51	Home Missions..... 1,032.57		
53	Education..... 1,143.01		
50	Sunday Schools and Col- portage..... 546.78		
68	Ministerial Relief..... 533.22		
70	Students' Aid Fund..... 20.00		
89	Yates Memorial..... 41.62		
93	Mills Memorial..... 4.08		
96	Yates Memorial College.... 783.11		
130	Tichenor Memorial..... 207.78		
	Total..... 5,797.32		Total..... 5,797.32

The above balance sheet, together with all receipts and disbursements, as shown by the Treasurer, have been carefully examined and found to be correct.

The books are neatly and accurately kept.

F. H. BRIGGS,  
*Auditor Baptist State Convention.*

December 4, 1905.

## 2.

## STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 34) ..		\$4,351.17
Amount received from all sources.....		30,002.20
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec...	\$510.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses..	124.90	
H. C. Moore, salary as S. S. Secretary...	700.00	
H. C. Moore, traveling expenses.....	112.83	
Miss Lynn, salary as stenographer.....	119.00	
Rent on Mission rooms.....	63.00	
Printing .....	134.65	
American Baptist Pub. Society (books).	200.00	
Office expense .....	71.96	
W. C. C. stamps and expense.....	69.45	
Note and interest in bank.....	530.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer...	140.00	
H. C. Moore, salary as Recording Sec...	25.00	
Paid co-operation .....	200.00	
Schools in Western North Carolina.....	4,725.00	
Paid missionaries .....	26,282.94	
Balance .....	344.64	
		<hr/>
December 6, 1905.	\$34,353.37	\$34,353.37

## 3.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 7, 1904 (Minutes, p. 34) ..		\$1,571.37
Amount received .....		23,601.99
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec...	\$740.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses.	167.75	
Miss Lynn, salary as stenographer.....	140.00	
Rent on Mission rooms.....	84.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	135.00	
W. C. C. printing .....	59.45	
W. C. C. Stamps.....	117.50	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer...	80.00	
Office expense .....	37.00	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Sent direct .....	4,428.23	
Foreign Mission Board .....	18 020.95	
Balance .....	1,138.48	
		<hr/>
	\$25,173.36	\$25,173.36

December 6, 1905.

## 4.

## HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 35) ..		\$829.96
Amount received .....		9,214.59
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec. . . . .	\$500.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses. . . . .	30.00	
Miss Lynn, salary as stenographer. . . . .	135.00	
Rent on Mission rooms. . . . .	84.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Rec. Sec. . . . .	25.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer. . . . .	80.00	
Printing .....	85.05	
Office expense .....	45.00	
W. C. C. printing. . . . .	17.45	
Sent direct .....	366.44	
Home Mission Board .....	7,644.04	
Balance .....	1,032.57	
		<hr/>
	\$10,044.55	\$10,044.55

December 6, 1905.

## 5.

## EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 35) ..		\$1,547.03
Amount received .....		3,937.57
To vouchers of W. R. Cullom, Treasurer. . . . .	\$4,341.59	
Balance .....	1,143.01	
		<hr/>
	5,484.60	\$5,484.60

December 6, 1905.

## 6.

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND COLPORTAGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 35) ..		\$72.39
Amount received .....		1,040.80
To H. C. Moore, salary as S. S. Secretary. . . . .	\$400.00	
H. C. Moore, traveling expenses. . . . .	117.66	
Printing .....	18.75	
Office expense (stamps, etc.) . . . . .	30.00	
Balance .....	546.78	
		<hr/>
	\$1,113.19	\$1,113.19

December 6, 1905.

## 7.

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 36) ..	\$940.39	
Amount received .....		2,120.85
To vouchers of T. E. Cheek, Treasurer.....	\$2,528.02	
Balance .....	533.22	
	<hr/>	
December 6, 1905.	\$3,061.24	\$3,061.24
	<hr/>	

## 8.

## STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received .....		\$115.56
To vouchers paid Pressley Smith, Treasurer.	\$195.56	
Balance .....	20.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$115.56	\$115.56
	<hr/>	
December 6, 1905.		

## 9.

## YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 36) ..		\$41.62
Balance .....	\$41.62	
	<hr/>	
	\$41.62	\$41.62
	<hr/>	
December 6, 1905.		

## 10.

## YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 36) ..	\$627.96	
Amount received .....	785.14	157.18
Balance .....		
	<hr/>	
	\$785.14	\$785.14
	<hr/>	
December 6, 1905.		

## 11.

## MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1904 (Minutes, p. 36) ..		\$4.08
Balance .....	\$4.08	
	<hr/>	
	\$4.08	\$4.08
	<hr/>	
December 6, 1905.		

## 12.

## TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Amount received .....		\$207.78
Balance .....	\$207.78	
		<hr/>
	\$207.78	\$207.78
		<hr/> <hr/>

December 6, 1905.

## 13.

## MURPHY SCHOOL.

Amount received .....		\$286.77
To vouchers paid Baylus Cade.....	\$292.75	
Balance .....		5.98
		<hr/>
	\$292.75	\$292.75

December 6, 1905.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,  
*Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order, the Convention was addressed by E. C. Dargan, Professor of Homiletics in the Seminary, after which pledges were taken for the Students' Aid Fund amounting to \$680.00.

J. D. Huffham presented the following resolution, which was adopted with instruction to the Secretary to telegraph the message contained:

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Elder John Mitchell, for more than fifty years a member of this body, bearing his part in all its enterprises and endearing himself to all the people by his work of faith and labor of love and patience of hope, is now detained at his home by severe illness; therefore,

*Resolved*, That we deeply sympathize with our beloved brother in his sufferings, and pray that the presence and power of our Lord may be with him to the end.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by Corresponding Secretary W. R. Cullom, as follows:

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The primary purpose in the organization of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was the thorough evangelization of



the people of the State, and their equipment for the most effective service in the Master's kingdom. The fathers saw that in order to accomplish this end the churches must be manned and led by an educated ministry. Hence, right in the forefront of their constitution they wrote these significant words: "The primary objects of this Convention shall be the education of young men called of God to the ministry, and approved of by the churches to which they respectively belong," etc.

This report would call attention to three things bearing on this phase of our work.

#### THE PAST.

This work was prosecuted as a part of our mission work, and was done through the "Board of the Convention" until January 30, 1864, when the "Board of Education" was organized, with Col. S. S. Biddle as President and Dr. W. M. Wingate, Agent.

In one respect the work of this Board is at a disadvantage, viz.: in that it deals with the superstructure of our denominational life, and therefore cannot be seen directly in relation to its own fruitage. We all like to see and hear of *results*; but in the very nature of the case, when the men connected with this Board begin to show results, they are then connected with some other agency of our system—State, Home or Foreign Missions—or with our educational or philanthropic institutions. The best we can do is to point to the men themselves who have received aid at the hands of this Board, and modestly claim that the help received through this means had at least some part in fitting them to bring to pass whatever of good they have achieved.

During that first period (1830-1864) when the work was done through the "Board of the Convention" (the Board of Missions) we can point to such men as William Jones, who afterwards became a most faithful and efficient Corresponding Secretary of the Convention; Patrick Connelly, Matthew T. Yates, our great pioneer in the work of Foreign Missions; John T. Albritton, Jesse B. Boone, Francis A. Belcher, W. R. Gwaltney, R. B. Jones, A. J. Kelly, Wm. C. Nowell, Pinkney Oliver, E. A. Poe, Hiram Rogers, J. A. Stradley, P. N. Snider, E. B. Salmons and J. H. Yarbrough.

Since the organization of the Board of Education as a separate agency, four hundred and forty-six (446) men have been the recipients of its beneficence. A catalogue of these names is herewith submitted for publication. A casual glance at this list will show that quite a large per cent. of the most useful ministers in this and in many other States, as well as in foreign lands, have been started on their respective careers through the help and encouragement received at the hands of this Board. In 1870 the Board was extending aid to twelve (12) men, among whom were Columbus Durham.

H. A. Brown, George W. Greene, C. C. Newton and R. C. Sandling. In 1880 the number had grown to fourteen (14), among whom were C. S. Cashwell, M. V. McDuffie, W. B. Morton, N. R. Pittman, J. M. Williams, W. H. Wilson, J. H. Lamberth and A. T. Robertson. In 1890 the number had grown steadily until twenty-nine were receiving assistance, among whom were J. J. Adams, M. A. Adams, J. G. Blalock, W. E. Crocker, W. R. Cullom, W. R. Bradshaw, C. H. Durham, A. A. Pippin, B. W. Spilman, C. W. Blanchard, J. W. Millard, J. P. Spence, S. J. Porter, J. S. Corpening, W. A. Smith and James Long.

In 1900 there were thirty-eight beneficiaries, most of whom are at present either in a theological seminary or in the active work of the ministry.

A very little reflection on this cursory glance will assure any one that "the past at least is secure."

#### THE PRESENT.

It will be remembered that at our Convention in Elizabeth City a year ago the burden of our prayers was that God would raise up and send forth more men to preach the gospel. It is with gratitude that we record the fact that more men have been studying at Wake Forest during the last session with the purpose of preaching the gospel than ever before in our history. The total number of ministerial students for the present fall term has been sixty-nine (69). The total number aided by this Board since the last Convention has been seventy-two (72). Of this number several, of course, graduated at last commencement; several have dropped out because of ill health or other cause. During the present term fifty-eight have been aided, where there were forty-seven at the corresponding period last year. Besides the increase in number, it is generally conceded by the student body and by the faculty that the work done in the class-room, and the general bearing of these men in our college life are such as to assure us that there is no falling off in the quality of the material entering the ministry.

The financial record of the Board for the past year has also been very encouraging, as the following summary will show:

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year .....	\$1,195 93
Receipts for the current year as acknowledged in the <i>Recorder</i> .....	3,937 57
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$5,133 50

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid out on vouchers, 1-122 .....	\$3,956 34
	<hr/>
Balance in hands of treasurer .....	\$1,177 16

This is an encouraging balance, and yet it will be seen that it is smaller than that of the last year, while the number of men is larger by eleven. This leads to a few words about

#### THE FUTURE.

The Secretary of this Board understands that two things are involved in the work assigned to him and to his colleagues. The first of these has reference to men; the second to money; and the order in which these two things are stated is not to be reversed.

1. *As to Men.* God's agency for saving the world is *men*. "A man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land." When Jesus saw the multitudes "distressed and scattered, as sheep not having a shepherd," he was moved with compassion for them; and out of that heart of compassion came the exhortation: "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he send forth laborers into his harvest." Many places and conditions in our own State, not to speak of the multitude of Macedonian cries from the regions beyond, are calling loudly for men. But the railroad, the factory, the bank, the counting house, the law, the medical profession, and many other avenues and callings are holding out unprecedented opportunities for wealth, for social prestige, and for worldly preferment. In the midst of these conditions, should not our schools and colleges, our associations and conventions, and our churches and homes have the claims of the kingdom laid upon their hearts and consciences until our strongest and best Christian young men shall face seriously and answer honestly and candidly in the secret chambers of their own hearts the question of his obligation to preach the gospel. It is a strange anomaly in our Christian thinking to believe that God can use parents, pastors, teachers and Christian workers in the conversion of men, and yet consider it almost a sacrilege to think of his using them in calling men to a specific work. This point, like conversion, is capable of extreme positions on both sides. This report would urge upon our people an intelligent, thoughtful, prayerful interest in the matter; that we should be neither hyper-Calvinistic on the one side, nor hyper-Arminian on the other. If our churches and homes, our pastors and teachers will only give their thoughtful prayerful attention to the matter, the question of men will never give us trouble.

2. *As to money.* In case of a large majority of men who feel called of God to the ministry, they must either go into their life's work unqualified for doing their best, or some one must help them at the point of beginning. No doubt many of the men aided by our Baptist people through the Board of Education in the past could have secured aid in other ways. No doubt many of the people led to Christ through the labors of missionaries supported by our Baptist

people could have been led to Christ in other ways; but is there a Christian man anywhere who would be willing to forfeit his share in the blessed work of bringing these men to Christ? Is there one anywhere who would be willing to forfeit his part in putting the five hundred men mentioned above into a position to do for God and his cause what they have done and are doing? Some one will furnish this aid in the future. One man in another State is aiding scores of our young men here in North Carolina to-day to remain in school and prepare themselves for the more effective preaching of the gospel. Are we as a people ready, are we willing to turn this work over to other hands? This Board does not believe that we are ready or willing to do any such thing. We would urge, then, that every pastor and church take a collection for this work during the coming year that shall be commensurate with its importance. An increased and increasing number of men call for increased and increasing amounts of money. The Board employs a Secretary for only a small fraction of his time, and is therefore very dependent on the churches and friends of this work to see to it that its growing demands are met by a growing liberality.

J. O. Alderman, D. M. Austin, M. A. Adams, J. J. Adams, T. S. Andrews, J. M. Alderman, W. A. Ayers, J. M. Arnett, M. D. Austin, J. E. Ayescue, T. M. Alexander, E. C. Andrews, G. M. Arnold, D. W. Arnette, James Adams, D. B. Brown, W. Bland, Levi Bryant, H. A. Brown, J. L. Britt, T. J. Baker, A. W. Burfoot, T. H. Bonner, W. S. Ballard, J. H. Beam, J. M. Bennett, T. C. Britton, T. C. Buchanan, G. P. Bostic, J. N. Booth, W. H. Beddingfield, E. E. Blount, A. L. Betts, R. L. Bass, S. F. Bristow, J. A. Bridges, J. G. Blalock, W. R. Bradshaw, I. S. Boyles, C. W. Blanchard, A. A. Butler, C. M. Billings, C. V. Brooks, C. S. Burgess, C. T. Ball, W. H. Bobbitt, T. L. Balock, G. N. Bray, W. C. Barrett, D. C. Britt, S. J. Beeker, J. W. Boldin, J. G. Benfield, J. D. Bowen, Joseph Brinkley, B. F. Bray, R. J. Bate-man, W. W. Barnes, S. W. Bennett, J. H. Booth, A. M. Burleson, H. F. Brinson, J. S. Eridges, D. T. Bunn, J. T. Byrum, J. B. Bridges, H. W. Baucom, F. T. Burke, R. E. Brickhouse, J. L. Barrett, W. H. Connell, Thos. Carrick, R. W. Crews, F. P. Clark, H. M. Croom, L. T. Carroll, C. S. Cashwell, J. Collins, G. W. Coppedge, T. J. Cobb, J. L. Cottingham, J. A. Campbell, W. E. Crocker, W. R. Cullom, A. W. Crabtree, T. E. Carroll, J. H. Couch, M. Cooper, J. S. Corpening, A. C. Cree, G. N. Cowan, T. S. Crutchfield, J. W. Cobb, J. L. Caldwell, W. B. Creasman, J. R. Cullom, C. C. Cook, W. H. Crabtree, H. R. Chapman, S. B. Conley, C. D. Creasman, A. C. Chaffin, F. O. Cox, J. W. Curtis, C. Durham, W. T. Davis, Jno. M. Davis, E. B. Dillard, A. U. Davidson, P. S. C. Davis, B. Dalton, C. H. Durham, J. H. Dobson, A. T. Denny, R. R. Day, J. E. M. Davenport, J. V. Devenny, M. P. Davis, J. E. Dowd, W. H. Davis, C. B. Deaver, G. C.

Duncan, J. W. Downey, T. B. Davis, B. E. Dunn, J. R. Daly, W. Deaton, P. B. Deaton, J. M. Duncan, L. E. Dailey, H. C. Dorton, E. P. Ellington, W. Y. Everton, C. E. Edwards, B. G. Early, J. Z. Eure, W. F. Estridge, W. A. Edwards, M. Forrester, Rufus Ford, F. M. Freeman, W. F. Fry, R. O. Fry, C. H. Fry, J. L. Flow, G. W. Green (1867), L. P. Gwaltney, D. A. Glenn, J. H. Gordon, J. H. Greene, J. E. Greene, S. Greene, D. M. Gaddy, John O. Gough, J. C. Gillespie, G. W. Griffin, C. L. Greaves, S. E. Garner, N. L. Gaskins, D. P. Garrett, D. H. Gentry, J. R. Green, J. Gibbs, — — Gaddy, J. Hildebrand, J. M. Hilliard, C. C. Haymore, J. C. Hocutt, G. P. Hamrick, E. S. Herring, C. F. Humphries, J. B. Harrell, A. T. Hord, D. W. Herring, S. F. Hutchens, C. F. Hopper, A. T. Howell, W. R. Hendren, J. R. Hankins, P. G. Hopper, I. P. Hedgpeth, J. H. Hildreth, R. A. Hedgpeth, S. W. Hall, T. J. Hudson, K. C. Horner, E. J. Harrell, W. J. Howell, J. M. Henly, C. R. Hairfield, J. E. Hocutt, W. E. Hocutt, R. H. Hewlet, Jasper Howell, D. P. Harris, B. L. Hoke, R. H. Herring, T. J. Hill, E. R. Harris, J. C. Havnaer, J. K. Henderson, W. G. Hall, D. M. Hobbs, A. C. Hamby, E. M. Harris, E. Hawkins, W. T. Hurst, J. H. Heilig, J. M. Haymore, M. L. Harris, J. D. Howell, L. M. Holloway, W. A. Hough, T. B. Hamrick, K. W. Hogan, R. E. Hoffman, J. W. Israel, J. R. Jones, W. T. Jordan, N. S. Jones, W. T. Jones, C. G. Jones, W. G. Jones, L. H. Joyner, W. N. Johnson, J. E. Johnson, P. H. Jones, A. V. Joyner, J. M. Justice, J. C. Jones, W. J. Jones, James Jenkins, G. H. Johnson, W. A. Kingsbury, J. D. Knott, D. F. Knott, M. L. Kesler, J. I. Kendrick (loan), J. W. Kenny, J. R. Kallam, J. T. Kirk, J. L. Kirk, W. L. Kyles, J. E. Kirk, F. D. King, F. W. Kurfees, W. H. Lassiter, W. T. Lewellyn, J. H. Lamberth, W. F. Little, J. W. Lynch, J. F. Love, T. M. Leary, James Long, J. I. Lennon, D. F. Lawrence, J. D. Larkins, C. G. Lowe, N. C. Lassiter, I. N. Loftin, V. Lucas, C. A. Leonard, E. Long. — — Long, D. S. Lee, T. F. Linrick, J. F. McMillan, M. V. McDuffie, W. B. Morton, J. F. Moore, C. M. Murchison, W. B. Malory, Jno. McMaraway, G. L. Merrell, J. W. Millard, J. A. Mason, J. R. Moore, J. D. Moore, J. A. McKaughan, H. H. Mashburn, J. L. Martin, D. R. Myers, C. M. McIntosh, W. A. McCall, J. C. Mizelle, R. B. Miller, R. S. Mitchell, P. D. Mangum, J. C. McCarter, B. D. McDaniel, J. S. Morgan, M. L. Matthews, O. R. Mangum, O. N. Marshall, J. F. Murray, C. A. Miller, O. W. McManus, C. C. Newton, J. D. Newton, I. T. Newton, A. K. Newsome, J. H. Nanney, A. H. Nanney, W. S. Olive, G. G. O'Neal, S. W. Oldham, Jesse C. Owen, C. F. Owen, W. A. Pool, A. McA. Pittman, N. R. Pittman, E. Y. Perry, J. B. Pruitt, E. M. Poteat, W. B. Pope, L. R. Pruitt, J. R. Pace, J. R. Pendergrass, F. H. Poston, J. P. Price, A. A. Pippin, S. J. Porter, C. D. Peterson, A. C. C. Pittman, J. J. Payseur, E. L. Parker, C. B. Paul, W. G. Pegram, C. J. D. Parker, D. M. Pressley, T. H. Posey,

E. Y. Pool, J. M. Page, C. B. Probst, W. D. Poe, R. B. Pearson, E. D. Poe, A. T. Robertson (1880), M. L. Rickman, D. C. Rogers, F. M. Royall, E. F. Rice, J. D. Robertson, F. L. Riggsbee, D. B. Rickard, A. M. Ross, J. H. Rich, W. R. Rickman, W. O. Rosser, C. A. Ridley, C. E. Rhyne, C. C. Rickman, W. B. Rivenbark, D. P. Robbins, W. B. Renfrow, C. M. Seawell, Q. T. Simpson, S. Y. Skinner, R. C. Sandling, J. A. Shemwell, C. W. Scarborough, N. P. Stallings, J. W. Sledge, S. D. Swain, W. J. Sholar, J. P. Spence, A. F. Sharpe, B. W. Spilman, W. A. Smith, W. H. Sledge, J. M. Still, A. W. Setzer, J. S. Snider, N. H. Shepherd, G. E. Spruill, H. L. Swain, A. C. Sherwood, J. M. Stanford, C. A. Sigmond, E. F. Smith, Z. A. Shipman, J. H. Spaulding, B. Sorgee, C. A. Smith, D. Spangler, H. T. Stephens, T. C. Singleton, T. Y. Seymour, I. O. Silier, J. F. Tuttle, S. W. Thomas, D. B. Tally, E. F. Tatum, C. J. Thompson, W. M. Turner, C. R. Taylor, J. R. Taylor, J. B. Talbirt, C. T. Tew, E. A. Turner, E. N. Thorn, E. O. Thompson, R. T. Vann, T. L. Vernon, D. Vipperman, F. R. Underwood, C. A. Upchurch, Jesse Wheeler, Jas. A. White, T. R. Walker, J. M. Williams, W. L. Wright, W. H. Wilson, M. J. Willoughby, J. L. White, W. F. Watson, Everett Ward, E. D. Wells, J. W. Watson, W. J. Ward, J. F. Wooten, H. T. Williams, J. S. Wrenn, G. T. Watkins, C. B. Williams, R. W. Weaver, Jno. M. Walker, Wallace (1892), O. Winburn, S. B. Wilson, D. G. Washburn, W. E. Woodruff, R. P. Walker, E. L. Weston, J. L. Watson, B. T. Wood, D. R. Waters, J. I. White, W. M. Whiteside, G. G. Wood, W. H. Whitehead, J. W. Whitley, E. E. White, W. G. Whistnant, W. E. West, I. E. Wishart, J. A. Willoughby.

It being so near the hour of adjournment, on motion of J. D. Hufham, the disension of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was postponed till this evening, and twenty minutes set apart for it.

The President recognized the following visiting brethren: J. N. Prestridge, editor *Baptist Argus*, Louisville; B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Board, Atlanta; R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Board, Richmond; J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board, Nashville; J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of Arkansas; S. F. Thompson, Louisville; R. F. Bumpas, pastor Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh.

The President appointed the following committees:

*Home Missions*—T. G. Wood, Josiah Elliott, J. J. Hall, S. A. Canady, C. T. Tew, T. M. Arrington, W. F. Staley.

*Foreign Missions*—A. B. Dunnaway, R. G. Kendrick, Jr., W. A. Ayers, C. J. Bradley, Wm. H. Lunsford, Geo. J. Dowell, W. C. Tyree.

*State Missions*—M. L. Kesler, D. H. Senter, J. W. Suttle, A. T. Howell, J. C. Scarborough, M. S. Humphrey, B. F. Kellum.

*Sunday Schools*—J. A. Oates, A. C. Davis, D. P. Bridges, C. H. Griffin, Jno. Freeman, J. H. Tucker, R. D. Cross.

*Obituaries*—J. D. Hufham, R. R. Overby, B. Craig, V. O. Willis, W. A. Smith, J. B. Newton, T. Dixon, Sr.

*Baptist Schools*—J. W. Bailey, R. T. Vann, A. E. Brown.

*Woman's Work*—C. F. Meserve, W. B. Waff, C. G. Wells, J. E. M. Davenport, A. G. Wilcox, L. M. Curtis, J. M. Holleman.

*General Education*—G. T. Lumpkin, L. R. Pruitt, C. W. Blanchard, J. M. Joyner, W. F. Fry, I. M. Mercer, A. D. Hunter.

*Ministerial Education*—E. F. Aydlett, R. N. Simms, T. S. Crutchfield, John R. Miller, C. H. Ultey, M. A. Adams, Jno. E. Ray.

*Periodicals*—T. J. Taylor, E. F. Watson, F. H. Jones, A. L. Betts, A. E. Brown, B. D. Harwood, C. W. Scarborough.

*Temperance*—A. Johnson, J. W. Cobb, F. D. Hale, Henry Sheets, C. W. Mitchell, M. A. Wood.

*Finance Committee*.—Jno. T. Pullen, B. W. Rogers, C. C. Haymore.

*Religious Exercises*—Pastor and deacons of the Baptist Tabernacle.

*Orphanage*—C. W. Scarborough, W. L. Britt, C. W. Mitchell, C. W. Payseur, J. M. Fleming, J. W. Cobb, J. B. Richardson, S. F. Conrad.

*Nominate Preachers and Place of Next Meeting*.—C. J. Hunter, J. W. Wildman, B. G. Early, C. H. Durham, J. W. Nowell, A. Cree, S. A. Howard.

At twelve o'clock the Convention adjourned to attend this afternoon at Wake Forest the exercises in connection with the inauguration of W. L. Poteat as President of the College, and to reassemble at 7:30 p. m. in the Convention auditorium. The benediction was pronounced by Thomas Hume.

---

## SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention was called to order by the President, and the hour set for the report on Woman's Work having passed, the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

was announced as the special order, and the Convention was addressed by J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Board.

The President announced the following additional committees:

*To Nominate Board of Education*—C. B. Justice, J. G. Gregory, J. F. Fletcher, C. C. Haymore, B. W. N. Simms, A. C. Irvin, W. B. Morton.

*To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools*—W. R. Gwaltney, C. S. Cashwell, D. I. Watson, C. J. Rogers, Walter E. Wilson, R. L. Eubank, B. D. Thomas.

*General Spiritual Condition of the Churches*—W. C. Tyree, S. D. Swaim, G. P. Harrell, Geo. T. Watkins, W. S. Olive, A. A. Pippin, I. W. Thomas.

The report on Foreign Missions was presented by A. B. Dunnaway, as follows:

#### REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

A great thinker has said, "There is taking place among the nations a widespread intellectual revolt against traditional belief. In every corner of the world there is the same phenomenon of the decay of established religions. Among Mohammedans, Jews, Buddhists, Brahmins traditional creeds are losing their hold. An intellectual revolution is sweeping over the world, breaking down established opinions, dissolving foundations on which historical faiths have been built up. Old superstitions are loosening their grasp. The dead crust of fossil faiths is being shattered by the movements of life underneath."

The signs of the times seem to warrant such a statement touching the papal and the pagan worlds, but have we vision strong and clear enough to see the unfoldings of Providence? If it be true that established religions are decaying and traditional creeds are losing their holds, is it also true that the fundamental principles which underlie all missionary movement are getting a stronger hold upon the church of Jesus Christ? That is a pregnant question and worthy of our earnest consideration. Do we intelligently apprehend and heartily believe in the sovereignty of Christ, the command of Christ, and the example of Christ?

God is giving us abundant encouragement to prosecute the great work committed to us by opening new doors and by blessing our labors. Reports from the foreign fields were never more cheering. The Board in its last report informs us that during the Convention



year there were two thousand two hundred and thirty-one baptisms, and that the receipts were \$283,415.88. This is the largest amount the Board has ever received in one year, and was sufficient to meet the expenses even after a great enlargement of the work. From May, 1904, to May, 1905, the Board sent out fifty recruits to our force upon the foreign field, and since last May sixteen others have gone to reinforce the workers in regions beyond.

God has greatly blessed us, as we can see by the growth of our work in ten years. We give figures for 1895 and 1905. Then we had 91 missionaries, now 181; then 85 churches on the fields, now 194; then 22 church buildings, now 132; then 1 503 Sunday school scholars, now 5,496; then 581 baptisms for the year, this year 2,231; then a total membership of 3,493 after fifty years' work, now 11,423; then the contribution for the year was \$135,435.02, this year it is \$283,415.88.

The reports from China are especially gratifying. Baptisms are frequent and the places of worship are inadequate to accommodate the people who are eager to hear the gospel.

God, by his Providence, has opened wide the door of the great empire of Russia. Quickly, almost miraculously, the people have had granted to them freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and freedom of conscience. It is a field peculiarly adapted to the reception of Baptist principles. There are many thousands—even millions—of persons who are already Baptists except in name, which they could not assume because of the prohibition of the government. The field is white, the opportunity is ours to-day, and unless it is promptly improved, may be lost.

Japan is a most hopeful field, and is now ready to receive the gospel. Its influence over China increases its importance in missionary thought and effort.

For the last Convention year North Carolina stood seventh in the list of States contributing to the Board.

In view of the increased demands, our enlarged responsibilities, and our general prosperity, your committee would recommend that the churches of North Carolina be requested to raise for another year \$30,000, instead of \$23,000.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. DUNAWAY.

The report was discussed by A. B. Dunaway and R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, after which the report was adopted.

After various announcements, the Convention adjourned, with benediction by A. B. Dunaway.

## THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

RALEIGH, N. C., Dec. 8, 1905.

The Convention met at 9:30 a. m., and the devotional exercises were conducted by C. B. Justice.

The record of yesterday's proceedings was read and approved.

The following resolution offered by W. C. Tyree was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we heartily thank the kind reporters of the different secular papers for the full and admirable reports they are giving of our sessions; and we desire to express sincere gratitude and highest appreciation of the splendid Wake Forest supplement published by the *News and Observer* this morning.

R. G. Seymour, of Philadelphia, Bible Secretary of the American Publication Society, then addressed the Convention on the work of the Society.

The following telegram was read.

LOUISVILLE, KY., Dec. 7, 1905.

*Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.:*

Greetings from North Carolina men at Seminary. Colossians, second chapter, fifth verse. Isaiah, fifty-eighth chapter, eighth through twelfth verse.

CHAS. E. MADDRY AND W. F. POWELL.

The Secretary was instructed to make suitable response on the part of the Convention.

B. J. W. Graham, representing *Christian Index*, Atlanta, was recognized and welcomed to a seat.

The report on State Missions was offered by M. L. Kesler, as follows:

## STATE MISSIONS.

State Missions, after these years of wonderful success, has not finished its task, but just now is well on the field to do a larger work than ever before. The value of this work as a means of uniting and solidifying our fighting line can scarcely be estimated. As a people we are not by organization or church courts nor so much by creed,

but rather we are held together in harmony by doing the great and fundamental things that are to bring about the triumphant kingdom of our Lord. It is a means of bringing us into line for concerted action and efficient work, work in all departments. And that which comes legitimately under the head of State Missions grows larger every year.

#### THE COUNTRY.

In recent years there has been added a new emphasis to the importance of pressing the work in many country districts. The cry that the people are leaving the country and going to town is far from being true. Good roads, free delivery routes, and telephone lines are taking the town to the country perhaps more than they are bringing the country to town. In fact, there has set in a tide from the town to the country. Prosperity has reached the farmer. His lands have become valuable, and as the towns grow there will be an ever-increasing demand for the products of the soil. So we can easily see the tremendous importance of taking these destitute sections for Christ.

#### WORK IN THE TOWNS.

Work in the factory towns especially. This has been called our problem—I prefer to call it our task and our opportunity. In towns where Baptists are weak it is the place for the opening wedge. In many of these the mission church of to-day will be the up-town church to-morrow, and church of vitality and power because it is a mission church. This birth mark, this initial force that marked its beginning lingers. Already in some of our manufacturing towns the majority of the superintendents and foremen in the factories are Baptists. In these mills there are boys who will rise to these positions in the future. Thus we get right into the heart of the busy working life about us, and are thus better enabled to shape its commercial age at our doors. This is the day, and the very hour, to seize this opportunity.

#### THE WEST AND THE EAST.

Education in the west and evangelization in the east is the cry. All denominations have discovered the west. The people there are open to the light and capable of receiving it.

As our Board does not build schools, the next best thing is to help secure educational pastors, who will foster and encourage education—all proper means of education. Some large schools are needed, but the great need is a little school house in every community by every church. And further, there is need of a few men for the west who can do a general and directing work over large territories.

The East is not without its educational needs, but its great need is

evangelization. To the individual worker this is the most discouraging region in the State, but to the observer who compares periods it is most encouraging. These churches, carved out of hard-shellism and other isms, are becoming the most faithful bodies within our ranks. Let us hold this kingdom in the East. The work is very great and the prospect glorious.

M. L. KESLER, *For Committee.*

The report was discussed by M. L. Kesler, L. Johnson, W. H. Whitehead, Martin A. Wood.

J. Y. Joyner offered the following, which was adopted:

The "well done" of the Master, spoken through the still small voice of an approving conscience is ever the sweetest reward that any high soul can receive for an unselfish service done, and is the only reward that such a soul needs for such a service. The noblest service is always rendered in the Master's name and for his dear sake. Next to the performance of such a service, however, in uplifting power, is the cultivation of a proper appreciation of it and the expression of that appreciation by those who witness its performance and who are blessed by it. So arduous have been the duties of the Secretary of the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools and of the Sunday School Missionary, and so faithful, so unselfish, so wise and so successful has been their performance of their duties during the past year, under the guidance and the blessing of our Almighty Father, that, while the State Board of Missions realized that their service was rendered from a higher motive than any mere approval of man, and that their reward was sweeter than any expression of approval that man could give, still the members of this Board felt that they owed it to themselves and to this Convention to pause for one brief moment here to-day to give a heart expression of appreciation to these faithful, consecrated brethren and to ask the members of this great Convention, for their own sakes, to join in this expression. Therefore, the State Board of Missions at its last meeting, after a careful review of the work of the year, instructed me to commend to this body, in our Master's name, the services of these brethren, your servants, as deserving of your special recognition, your highest appreciation and your profoundest gratitude. And for the encouragement and inspiration of those that shall come after us, the Board has thought it not improper to request that this statement be spread upon the records of this Convention as a perpetual memorial of appreciation to these brethren and of humble gratitude to the Giver of all blessings.

The report on State Missions was then adopted.

R. J. Willingham made a few remarks and called C. M. Rock, of Magnolia, to the platform, who told of his call and surrender for the Foreign Mission field. The Convention was led in prayer by Brother Willingham.

The following were recognized and introduced: John Charles McNeill, of Charlotte; James Dinwiddie, President of Peace Institute, Raleigh; G. T. Winston, President A. and M. College, Raleigh; J. B. Brewer, President Franklin Seminary, Virginia.

The report of the Trustees of Wake Forest College not being ready for presentation, it was moved that it exchange places on the program with the report on Baptist Schools, which report was presented by J. W. Bailey, as follows:

Your committee submits herewith a table of data concerning our Baptist schools, with the recommendation that it be printed in our minutes.

We recommend—

Second. That the Statistical Secretary of this Convention be authorized to collect annually similar data, and such other relating to our schools as may be desirable, and report to our Convention.

Third. That the Committee on Baptist Schools be enlarged to fifteen members, seven of whom shall be W. L. Poteat, chairman; R. T. Vann, R. L. Moore, A. E. Brown, J. A. Campbell, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, F. P. Hobgood.

Fourth. That this committee shall take in hand the task of unifying and building up our Baptist Educational interests, and from time to time recommend such measures as may seem of value.

Your present committee respectfully hand down to its successor—if it shall be appointed—the task of fixing the requirements for recognition by this body of an institution of learning as a Baptist institution.

J. W. BAILEY.

School.	Post-Office.	Principal.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Value of Property.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Allouie Institute.....	Morehead City.....	W. L. Beach, Atlantic.....	49	44	1	3	\$3,500
South Fork Institute.....	Middin.....	J. J. Payson, South Fork.....	50	40	1	5	6,000
Winterville High School.....	Winterville.....	G. E. Litcher, Winterville.....	92	91	2	2	15,000
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	Burnsville.....	E. E. Hawkins, Yancey Co.....	90	75	3	4	6,000
Round Hill Academy.....	Union Mills.....	F. J. Hunt, Green River.....	36	56	1	3	3,500
Sylvia Collegiate Institute.....	Sylvia.....	F. A. Brown, Tuskengege.....	32	28	1	2	6,000
Lenoir Academy.....	Lenoir.....	J. A. White, Caldwell.....	55	37	2	2	6,000
Raywood Institute.....	Clyde.....	L. B. White, Haywood.....	Total	110	3	3	6,000
Macdon High School.....	Franklin.....	J. J. Ammons, Macon Co.....	43	41	1	2	12,000
Pee Dee Baptist Institute.....	Wadesboro.....	T. J. Ferrill, Pee Dee.....	127	100	2	3	6,500
Fruitland Institute.....	Fruitland.....	T. H. Pusey, Carolina.....	38	21	1	4	5,500
Sandy Creek Baptist Association School.....	MT Vernon Springs.....	O. T. Edwards, Sandy Creek.....	20	20	1	1	3,000
Murphy Baptist School.....	Murphy.....	B. Cade, W. N. C. Association.....	82	98	3	3	6,000
Wingate School.....	Wingate.....	M. B. Dry, Union.....	20	30	1	1	3,000
Bowman Academy.....	Bakersville.....	L. H. Green, Mitchell Co.....					
Sandy Run.....	King's Mountain.....	J. V. DeVenny.....					
Bellevue High School.....	Cherokee.....						
Bethel Hill.....	Bethel Hill.....	B. D. Thomas.....	45	30	1	4	5,000
Robeson Institute.....	Lumberton.....	P. S. Vann.....	68	80	1	5	17,500
Oxford Seminary.....	Oxford.....	F. P. Hotgood.....		120	1	11	40,000
Mans Hill College.....	Mans Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	117	125	2	4	15,000
Baptist University for Women.....	Raleigh.....	R. F. Vann.....	20	301	6	20	200,000
Chowan Baptist Female Institute.....	Murfreesboro.....	J. C. Scarborough.....	2	103	2	10	40,000
Orange Grove Academy.....	Hillsboro R. F. D. 3.....	J. F. McBattle.....	40	45	2	2	1,000
Yadkin Mineral Springs Academy.....	Falmerville.....	E. F. Ediths.....	40	35	3	3	15,000
Bute's Creek Academy.....	Bute's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	300	125	5	5	20,000
Dell School.....	Dellway.....	C. M. Beach.....	60	48	2	3	3,000
Locksville-Spry Institute.....	Locksville.....	D. F. King.....	96	48	1	4	17,000
Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest.....	W. L. Forest.....	340		17		500,000

1 Owned by Baptists. 2 Trustees Lumberton Baptist Church 3 Private 4 Charter Baptists.  
 5 Chowan and West Chowan. 6 Gane Creek Church. 7 Trustees. 8 Baptist Trustees.  
 \* Loan Fund of \$3,500 additional. † Endowment, \$55,000 additional. ‡ Treat Loan Fund, \$1,310 additional.

## SUMMARY.

Number of institutions reporting .....	29
Number of Associational secondary schools .....	16
Number of Associational higher schools .....	1
Number of Baptist secondary schools, privately owned .....	2
Number of Baptist higher schools, privately owned .....	1
Reporting to State Convention .....	4

Teachers, male, 73; female, 107; pupils, male, 1,982; female, 1,820. Total, 3 802. Pupils in higher schools, male, 457; female, 524. Value of secondary school property, \$168,000; value of higher school property, \$445,000. Total value of school property, \$613,000. Endowment, \$388,500. Value of property and endowment, \$1,001,000.

The report was spoken to by J. W. Bailey, John C. Scarborough, J. D. Hufham, when, the hour for adjournment having arrived, the morning session concluded with prayer by R. R. Overby.

---

 THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock, President Jones in the chair.

The following resolution, presented by M. A. Adams, was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed to arrange an order of business and report immediately after the organization of the next Baptist State Convention, and that our Secretaries be instructed to cause the enrollment blanks to be distributed at the door of the church and collected before the preaching of the annual sermon.

The report on Sunday Schools was submitted by John A. Oates, as follows:

## REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Sunday school is finding its place. It is beginning to enter into its own in the life of the home and the church. Not long since it was reckoned as a place only for children and run by women and good only as a trough through which the little one was to pass from childhood into church membership.

And so its *whole* work was aimed at the little child, with a sug-

gestion to older ones that they would be welcome if they desired to come.

But the age of expansion has made itself felt in our religious as well as in our commercial and national life. The Sunday school has expanded. It has gone upward for power, outward for the people, and inward for preparation. It aims now to be a great spiritual and educational institution, reaching for every soul within its sphere and teaching intelligently and practically the things of eternal life.

One of the most glorious signs of the new awakening is the larger interest of the pastors in this spring of power, this engine, this dynamo, whose possibilities are measured only by the purposes of God and the co-operation of man.

Our pastors are seeing that it is not enough to be present in Spirit only, but that tangible evidence of their interest is necessary in the actual sessions of the school. Their leadership, their counsel, their wise help and participation are essential.

Another potent factor in better, bigger, broader, busier schools is the creation of class spirit by the wise organization of the classes, so as to give them an individuality, an individual work to do, and a special class of people to reach. The greater possibilities of the Sunday school call for everybody at work and everybody at work at the same time with a definite aim. North Carolina Baptists are reaping richly from the special efforts and systematic work done through the past decade in arousing and training the workers.

We make bold to say that no department of our State work shows better dividends than the \$1,500 put into the Sunday school field work. If it were only \$5,000 we could loose our Secretary's hands and let him go where his heart and head are leading him.

Pitched on the present basis the work was practically self-supporting this year. Our people are beginning to see and appreciate the practical results.

We urge that the claims of this department be laid before our people as an independent, constructive work, calling to them for contributions, rather than charity, for support in addition to sympathy.

We want to see this work widened, so that in addition to the splendid Institutes, training schools and special work by correspondence and publication now done, the Sunday School Department may become a tremendous agency in the silent evangelism of tract distribution and colportage work.

As North Carolina changes from a rural to an urban population, from a farming to a manufacturing people, our Sunday school work must meet these changing conditions and measure up to the demands of the hour.

We recommend a continuation of the existing plan whereby the Sunday school field work is aided, if necessary, by the State Mission Board. At the same time we believe that if this object is properly



presented by our pastors and superintendents, that this department will receive not only enough funds for the work on the present basis, but for its needed enlargement and extension.

Our aim should be, not only a Baptist Sunday school in every Baptist church, but a Baptist Sunday school in reach of every man, woman and child in the State.

J. A. OATES.  
R. D. CROSS.  
JNO. FREEMAN.  
J. H. TUCKER.  
A. C. DAVIS.  
D. P. BRIDGES.

The report was discussed by John A. Oates, B. W. Spilman and N. B. Broughton, and adopted.

The report on Baptist Schools was further discussed by F. P. Hobgood, and adopted.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. C. Tyree, chairman of the Board, and received, as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

The condition of the College is in many ways satisfactory. The number of students, 325, is now larger than it ever was at this stage of the session. Excepting two cases of protracted illness their general health has been good. Their responsiveness to the standards of the College is admirable. Their religious tone and spirit are most gratifying. A special series of meetings soon after the beginning of the session yielded gracious results. Eighty-eight per cent. of the present student body are church members. The organized religious work among them embraces a larger number, and is in better shape than ever before.

The policy of the management of the institution is to keep the out-go within the income. But the time has now come for a distinct enlargement both of the teaching force and of equipment. God has greatly blessed this child of the Convention hitherto, and now calls it forth into a larger opportunity. As heretofore, so now, it makes confidently its appeal to the large and united constituency which is its best asset.

The Convention was addressed by W. L. Poteat, President of the College, and by E. M. Poteat, President of Furman University.

The following resolution was offered by J. W. Bailey, which, after remarks by J. W. Bailey, E. C. Dargan, C. F. Meserve, E. D. Cameron, J. D. Hufham, J. N. Prestridge, H. W. Battle, and H. C. Dockery, was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved.* That this Convention propose to the churches that they undertake right away to raise \$150,000 for the endowment fund of Wake Forest College, and to this end that the Trustees of the College be authorized to devise ways and means.

The following resolution, offered by J. J. Hall, was adopted:

WHEREAS, There are in the State of North Carolina 12,000 to 15,000 believers known as Free-will Baptists, who stand with us in the great distinguishing doctrine and practice of Believers' Baptism; therefore,

*Resolved,* That a committee of three be appointed, of which committee Livingston Johnson shall be a member, to open correspondence with them, with a view, if advisable, of bringing about a closer relationship.

The President appointed the following as the committee: Livingston Johnson, J. J. Hall, and B. W. Spilman.

The following were appointed as the committee called for in the report on Baptist Schools: L. Johnson, C. J. Hunter, B. Cade, J. W. Bailey, J. M. Stoner, W. R. Bradshaw, F. D. Hale.

C. J. Hunter, for the Committee on Place and Preachers for next session, reported as follows: Place—Greensboro; Preachers—F. D. Hale; alternate, B. W. N. Simms.

B. W. Spilman offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Be it resolved.* 1. That a committee of five be appointed to take into consideration the matter of securing one or more assembly grounds.

2. That this committee report to the next session of the Convention.

A fraternal message from John Mitchell was read to the Convention.

The invitation of the Tabernacle choir to a musical recital to-morrow at 4 p. m. was accepted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. H. Marsh.

---

### THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention met at 7:30 o'clock, and was led in prayer by J. F. Love, of Arkansas.

The following new pastors were, by Livingston Johnson, introduced to the Convention: I. M. Mercer, of Washington; E. D. Cameron, Rockingham; M. A. Adams, of Union; R. L. Gay, Windsor; J. W. Wildman, Chapel Hill.

The chair announced the Committee to Nominate the Board of Aged Minister's Relief, as follows: C. S. Cashwell, A. W. Setzer, A. R. Love, J. A. Stradley, F. H. Jones, J. W. Suttle, F. M. Jordan.

C. W. Scarborough, for the committee, offered the report on the Orphanage, as follows:

#### ORPHANAGE.

Twenty-one years ago, and in this building, some of our Baptist people, who believed that we as a denomination ought to establish an orphanage, came out from the Convention then in session with the First Baptist church, and seriously discussed our duty to the children of our dead brethren and sisters. That was in December, 1884. On November 11, 1885, the first child was enrolled in Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

Before that time, and for years afterwards, there was no one among us whose heart was so full of this Christ-like work and who could so put this work into the hearts of our people and upon their consciences as J. H. Mills. He came to the kingdom for a work like that. Our people have never lost a heart-beat for it from that day to this. It is in the hearts of our people to-day.

The trustees met near Thomasville in the woods, looked up to Him in whom the fatherless findeth mercy; he heard them, and is leading them to-day.

What growth we have made: Nine dormitories, with one or two more in prospect, the central school building, central dining hall,

homes for the General Manager and Treasurer, printing office, shops, infirmary, some necessary farm buildings, a fairly good supply of farm implements, four mules, one horse, some cows and hogs, four hundred acres of land, a well of living water, a splendid sewerage system—these things with bequests and equipments we have. They are worth in round numbers \$200,000.

When the foundations had been laid in the hearts of the people, we needed a builder and organizer. God gave him to us in the person of J. B. Boone. From the day that Bro. Boone began his splendid work at the Orphanage till he resigned the Orphanage grounds were not clear of the debris of new buildings. Men saw that he was building wisely and gave freely. While the Orphanage lives, his name will be honored for his wise persistence, resulting in our well of living water, and making possible the present sewerage system for which he plead so long. The graded school was his plan, the central dining hall is the result of his thought. We owe much to him for the greater capacity of the shops, and the enlargement and development of Charity and Children.

Another thing we have, perhaps the best of all—a debt of \$11,000. It is to be hoped that when the returns are all in from thanksgiving offerings this will be obliterated.

While it is a fact that we are doing work at less cost per orphan (perhaps too little) than any other Orphanage in the State, some things look us in the face: The cost of living is increasing, the number of children to be cared for is greater, and there is a crying necessity for even better equipment. This means that we must put the Orphanage still more on the hearts of the people. *Charity and Children* must go into more homes, and we must go to work to turn streams of benevolence from every Baptist church and Sunday School in the State into the Orphanage treasury.

A word as to our General Manager must close this report. We believe in him, we think God gave him to us. But he did not come to us full grown. His thoughts had been running in grooves homiletic, in his work as preacher and pastor it had not been expected that he should be a man of affairs. The work is new to him and he needs that we shall be patient with him. He does not know everything about running an Orphanage. He will learn. Be patient, brethren. He needs to know that we sympathize with him. He needs more than all, our prayers.

The report was discussed by C. W. Scarborough, M. L. Kesler, General Manager of the Orphanage, and adopted.

The President appointed the following as the Committee on Assembly Ground, as called for by resolution this after-

noon: J. H. Tucker, B. W. Spilman, Hight C. Moore, N. B. Broughton, and H. W. Battle.

The report on Home Missions was offered by T. G. Wood, as follows:

#### REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

"The Southern Baptist Convention has set its Home Board to a task colossal in proportions, and transcendently important in its bearings on the destiny of our home land and of the whole earth." Many, difficult, and varied are the problems given it for solution.

The immense territory to be covered, the complex civilization it has to encounter, the changing life of our people, together with the lack of training in the forces to be relied on for the work, are enough to appall the staunchest heart. But with great wisdom, a daring that makes one gasp at its sublime audacity, and a faith in his constituency that makes us ashamed to lag, our incomparable Secretary and his Board are heroically addressing themselves to the solving of these momentous and far-reaching problems.

Quoting from the literature of the Board some faint idea may be formed of the immensity and intricacy of the work committed to their hands.

"A *Southern Territory* containing 25,000,000 of people—9,000,000 of whom are negroes, and 5,000,000 foreigners.

*Priest-ridden Cuba*, illiterate and impoverished, with its 1,500,000 souls blinded and prejudiced by a religion worse than none at all.

*The mountain regions* of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Kentucky, comprising 149 counties, and a population of two millions, 98 per cent of whom are white, and 65 per cent of whom are Baptists.

*Great Cities*, into which 40 per cent of our population is already congested, and toward which there is a constantly growing stream of foreigners, and of our young men and women from the farms and villages.

*A rapidly increasing foreign element*, who, if not met and conquered by the gospel of Christ will introduce all too soon among us riot and bloodshed. In this matter new elements in our civilization are to be reckoned with, new faces are appearing at our doors. In 1885 a circle drawn on the map of Europe, including the sources of our immigration, would have had its centre at Paris. In 1905 the same circle on the map of Europe would find its centre at Constantinople! That tells the story. During the past year, from these countries came sweeping in at our gates 800,000 persons. These know nothing, and care less for our institutions. They drift to the cities and colonize. New York City has within it a Hebrew

city larger than Jerusalem, a German city larger than Dresden, an Italian city larger than Venice, and a Scandinavian city larger than any three cities combined of Norway and Sweden. And the story is reduplicated in all our city life.

Added to all this manifold sphere of obligation and opportunity is the *Negro and his problem*; and who but the white man at his side, and whose ways he loves to imitate, can so acceptably tell him of the Christ, and successfully help him in the working out of his destiny?"

*What is being done?* Much every way, but a glimpse only can be given here:

#### *1. Mountain Missions and Schools.*

Rev. A. E. Brown, of Asheville, N. C., a man of God, a tireless worker with a holy mission to his mountain people, has been put in charge of this work. His time is spent in locating strategic points for schools, addressing associations, conventions and churches, and raising funds for the erection of buildings and the enlargement of school facilities. At last Convention 18 schools were reported having an enrollment of 4,000 pupils. In some schools every unsaved student has been brought to Christ.

#### *2. Work Among the Negroes.*

Good progress has been made during the year under the co-operative plan, and the work is full of promise. No people need our help more, and we believe the whole matter of dealing with the Negro should be left to the wisdom and discretion of the Board.

#### *3. Work in Cities.*

The Board has done notable service in Baltimore, Memphis, St. Louis, New Orleans, Galveston, and other places. These all are great radiating points of influence and power, and the whole income of the Board could be wisely spent in firmly establishing our cause in these strategic centres.

#### *4. Cuba, Isle of Pines and Panama.*

In Cuba the Board is working at eleven places, but Havana is the stronghold. We must double our forces there, for through this city, containing one-sixth of the population, we shall be able to influence the whole island. Isle of Pines and Panama are new fields. The former is another link in our chain of missions extending from Tampa, Key West and Havana on to Panama, while the latter, by reason of the Isthmian Canal, is destined to grow to large proportions.

#### *5. Church Building Loan Fund.*

In many districts, notably Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma

and Indian Territory, our cause is well nigh paralyzed for lack of church buildings. The Board is pleading for a large fund to help these struggling churches. The W. M. U. is trying to complete the Tichenor Memorial of \$20,000 for this purpose.

#### *6. Statistics.*

Here are a few figures from the report of 1905:

Missionaries, 718; baptisms, 10,551; additions by letter, 10,019; total additions, 20,570.

The receipts of the Board were \$145,705.31, the W. M. Union contributing in cash \$30,698.

In view of the greatly enlarged work of this Board, and to make our giving commensurate with its needs, and proportioned to that for State and Foreign Missions, we recommend that the churches raise for this work next year the sum of \$20,000.

Respectfully submitted,

T. G. Wood.

The report was discussed by T. G. Wood; J. F. Love, of Arkansas; and B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Board, Atlanta; and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by B. D. Gray.

---

### FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. R. Cullom.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

C. W. Scarborough offered the following report of the committee appointed a year ago:

The committee to establish, if possible, organic connection between our Convention and the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, made advances to the Board of Trustees at their last annual meeting, expressing the wish of the Convention. The committee asked the Trustees of the Orphanage to express their wish in the matter, and to suggest some basis on which the connection might be established. I quote the action of the Trustees of the Orphanage expressed in a resolution:

"That the Board of Trustees for the Orphanage make, through the General Manager, an annual report of the work of the Orphanage to the Baptist State Convention, as has been the custom of the Trustees of Wake Forest College."

Your committee would recommend that the Convention accept this as satisfactory.

C. W. SCARBOROUGH,

*For Committee.*

The report of the Committee on Temperance was submitted by Archibald Johnson, and adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

The question of temperance is a very absorbing and vital one. We are glad to note the substantial and steady progress the cause has made in the past few years, and the desire to re-affirm our endorsement of the temperance legislation secured by the passage of the Watts and the Ward laws, and to pledge our moral support to the execution of these as well as of all local laws for the suppression and control of the liquor traffic.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,  
 F. D. HALE,  
 C. W. MITCHELL,  
 HENRY SHEETS,  
 M. A. WOOD,  
 J. W. COBB,  
 R. J. BATEMAN.

The following resolution was offered by Livingston Johnson, and adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet next year, on Wednesday afternoon, at 3 o'clock, at which time the organization will be effected, and the coming session be given to the Introductory Sermon.

The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was offered by C. F. Meserve, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK.

In all departments of work for the advancement of the Master's kingdom, woman has always borne a prominent part. Her untiring zeal and consecrated devotion have been most akin to that of the Master himself. Surprising and gratifying are the results that are shown by the work, of the year just closed. Of the sixty Associations in North Carolina, there are forty-nine that have missionary societies to the number of six hundred and twenty-five, with a membership of 11,076. Their contributions for the year aggregated \$17,158.49, the societies of the Mount Zion Association leading with contributions of \$1,916.27. In the report prepared by Brother Hight C. Moore, the Statistical Secretary of the Convention, we find that while something less than one-sixteenth of the total membership is in these societies, yet they gave during the year nearly one-fourth of the total contributions of the State for Home and Foreign Missions. With such an earnest and devoted band of sisters under



the talented and devoted leadership of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, we are confident that even greater results will be achieved for the support and extension of the mission cause both at home and abroad.

C. F. MESERVE,

C. G. WELLS.

J. E. M. DAVENPORT.

W. B. WAFF.

A. G. WILCOX.

L. M. CURTIS.

J. M. HOLLEMAN.

The report was discussed by C. F. Meserve and adopted.

C. S. Cashwell, for the Committee to Nominate Minister's Relief Board, made their report, which was adopted. [See List of Boards of Convention.]

The report on Ministerial Education was submitted by R. N. Simms, and adopted after discussion by R. N. Simms and W. R. Cullom, as follows:

#### REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

[We regret that the Chairman of this committee was called away from the Convention without having either written a report or called the committee together, and that we are for that reason forced to submit the following report, hastily prepared by the Vice-Chairman during the last few hours]:

A man declared some time ago that he never heard of a Baptist preacher being robbed. He attributed it to a special protective care of heaven, but one of his hearers remarked that it was entirely attributable to the keen ability of the pickpockets to recognize monied men.

That must have been a Baptist preacher who, being suddenly awakened, found himself facing the pistol of a burglar who commanded him not to move on peril of his life. The preacher managed to falter out: "What are you doing in here?" when the burglar replied, "I'm looking for money." The householder said in cheerful tone, "Well, then, I'll help you in the search." His spirit of helpfulness was like that of a Baptist preacher, not to mention his apparent financial condition.

Baptist preachers are proverbially poor. We can afford to declare it. We can better jest about it than to shed tears. We ought to be proud to declare it. It is to their glory that it is true. It is possibly not to the glory of us laymen, who ought to pay them better salaries and then keep them promptly paid; but it is to the glory of our preachers that they are not money-makers.

Andrew Carnegie's well known declaration that, "It is a disgrace for a man to die rich," would have had even more truth in it if he had substituted the word "preacher" instead of "man." Certainly no Baptist preacher has any business dying rich unless he was born that way, and even then it is questionable whether loyalty to his Master would allow him to retain riches.

But there are not enough of them born rich to count. God calls poor boys to be Baptist preachers. Thus He has for His ministry men who, coming up out of poverty into that goodly measure of prosperity, which every church ought to bestow on its pastor, are able to sympathize with every class of people, and thus, like their Master, be touched with a feeling of the infirmities of all.

No boy ought to be too poor to become a Baptist preacher; and no Baptist preacher ought to be too poor to obtain an education. The money of his brethren ought to be his; and this ought to date from the time when God lays his hand upon him and bids him preach. He wears God's livery upon his spirit from that hour, and it were shame for God's men to let his physical body be covered with rags. We are selfishly wrong in withholding a support from a preacher until he is fitted to pastor a church. He is serving God while training his mind for his service, and is then worthy of his hire. Surely the day has gone by when we need to argue that God's messengers ought to be educated. When not school-educated they must be self-educated; for educated men they ever have been and must ever be. They can be educated in the schools in about one-tenth of the time in which they could dig out an education by their own unaided efforts. To enforce upon them this loss of time from the active service of Christ were a crime when God bids us hasten the message to all mankind and speed the triumph of His Son. Slothfulness is treason in the service of our King.

We Baptists of North Carolina have done a good work along this line. Our fathers established Wake Forest College primarily for this purpose. If only our efforts in this behalf were as strenuous and our contributions proportionately as large we should have no need for anything but praise in this report.

This last year there has been expended for this purpose at Wake Forest College by Dr. W. R. Cullom, the efficient Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Board, having charge of this work, about \$4,000. This was also approximately the total receipts of the year for this purpose. This fall there are 58 men receiving aid from this source. Last year there were 47 at the corresponding period. Of course this increase of about 23 per cent in the number of men to be supported calls for a corresponding increase in the funds to be raised.

Brethren, the report may seem good—in one sense it is, it shows improvement—but it is almost a shame to us. We have been put-

ting this work aside too much and too long. Let us rally around it in the days to come, and while God calls men to be his ministers and calls us to their support, let us be as quick to answer, "Here am I," as we would have them to be.

R. N. SIMMS,

*Vice-Chairman for the Committee.*

The President recognized in the audience Bishop Cheshire, of the Diocese of North Carolina, who addressed the Convention with brief remarks.

W. R. Gwaltney offered the following, which after remarks by W. R. Gwaltney, R. T. Vann, C. F. Meserve, J. C. Scarborough, Jno. E. Ray and F. P. Hobgood, was unanimously adopted:

Forty years ago the first day of this month Henry Martin Tupper began the work of establishing Shaw University. This institution has grown until she is now the largest Baptist institution in the world for the education of colored young men and women. The leaders of the colored Baptists of North Carolina, a majority of the educated clergy, many ministers in other States and several missionaries to Africa received their training at Shaw University. She has rendered a grand service to North Carolina and the world, and we commend her for her continued and persistent efforts in training her students to be God fearing, law abiding, quiet, industrious and self-supporting citizens.

The report of the Trustees of the Baptist University for Women was read, as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

By the blessing of God we are permitted to report the promise of a highly successful session. The college roll shows the names of 324 students, eleven more than were enrolled during the last fall term. It is pleasant to state that each session reveals a gratifying improvement in the preparation of our girls, a fact which speaks well for the efficiency and widening influence of our secondary schools.

Two cases of fever, contracted before the students left home, developed within a few days after the opening of school. But the patients were promptly sent home and no other cases have appeared. The general health of the school has been remarkably good.

Miss Mary S. Abbott has been secured as Lady Principal in place of Mrs. Anderson, resigned, and has addressed herself to her task with energy, tact, firmness, and gentleness.

Miss Gibbs was compelled by the continued illness of her mother to resign the Chair of History, and Miss Caroline W. Blair, A.M., of Columbian University, has been elected in her place.

Miss Caroline B. Phelps, A.M., of Adrian College, and O. M., of Emerson College of Oratory, has succeeded Miss Bowman as teacher of Expression and Physical Culture. The work of physical training and exercise for the students has been so extended and systematized that we have been compelled to employ an assistant to Miss Phelps. We seem to have been fortunate in securing for this position Miss Gertrude Royster, an adept in her calling.

Miss Lanneau has resigned to take a course in the Seminary at Louisville, and Miss Jane Wood Parry, B.A., of Waynesburg College, Pa., has been elected assistant in Latin and Modern Languages.

Misses Hopkins and Decker, having retired as Principal of the Voice Department and Assistant in Piano respectively, their places have been filled by the election of Mrs. Florence B. Appy and Miss Grace L. Cronkhite. The former was trained in the Michigan Normal Conservatory, the Musical Conservatory of Detroit, and under the direction of Ida Fletcher Norton, of Boston, and Madam Ohs-trom-Renard, of New York. Mrs. Appy was already well known in Raleigh, having taught in the University through its first session. Miss Cronkhite comes from the New England Conservatory, the Metropolitan College of Music, New York, and the School of Moritz Moszkowski, of Paris.

The unusual number of music pupils has made necessary the employment of another assistant in piano, and Miss Florence Stone, of the New England Conservatory, is doing that extra work to our entire satisfaction.

The number of officers and teachers in the school is now 32.

The discipline is mainly in the hands of the students themselves as a self-governed body, and the results, so far, are very gratifying. There has been during the present term no case calling for punishment of any kind more than keeping one off the Honor Roll.

The constant growth of the school, in the number of teachers and pupils and in its grade of instruction, demands a pretty steady increase in facilities and equipment, and also a gradual extension of its plant. We are already in pressing need of a gymnasium, a music hall and auditorium, a field for outdoor gymnastics, and a larger endowment fund.

We have noted with grateful joy the marks of spiritual life among our students. A series of special revival services, and sometimes two, are held each session. Last spring a revival broke out in the students' prayer-meetings and their Y. W. C. A., which resulted in

several professions and reclamations. A girls' prayer-meeting, largely attended, is held for twenty minutes every evening just after supper. Three classes meet weekly for special study of the Bible, in addition to the regular class work in this department. A live and vigorous Y. W. C. A. conducts its services every Sunday night in the chapel; and six classes meet weekly for mission study. Last session eight students and one teacher consecrated themselves to the foreign field, and the teacher is now taking a mission course in our Seminary. With the blessing of God, we are looking for the Christian training that our students receive in the institution to tell largely on their home churches in future years.

After remarks by O. L. Stringfield, H. W. Battle, John C. Scarborough and Stephen McIntyre, the report was adopted.

The chair announced the following Committee to Arrange Order of Business for Next Session: Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, M. A. Adams, H. W. Battle, and W. R. Cullom.

J. C. Masee, for the Committee on Religious Exercises, read the appointments for preaching in the various pulpits in Raleigh and vicinity.

The report of the Committee on General Education was offered by G. T. Lumpkin, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GENERAL EDUCATION.

Education is an essential factor in the development of men for every avenue of life. If a man would have a part in the world's progress, if he will give expression to his best aspirations, he must meet the issues of life with a superior intelligence and trained faculties. The universal appeal of the world is for a man. Over the wires of business, from the halls of government and the open fields of missionary endeavor, the call comes for men. But with every call is linked the condition, "he must be a prepared man."

And North Carolina is neither asleep to this call nor indifferent to this condition. Youthful hearts are stirred with higher aspirations and nobler ideals, and they are knocking at the doors of our institutions. A new day is dawning. Our beloved ex-Governor Chas. B. Aycock, made his administration memorable and his name immortal by his splendid interest in the development of public education and his untiring efforts in blazing out the pathway to educational triumphs in our beloved State. We commend every effort of every man for the training of our sons and daughters. And with peculiar interest and special gratitude do Baptists mark every

step of progress. With emphatic appeal do we plead for an educated people, and with strenuous efforts we should contribute to the support and improvement of general education.

For every advanced step in the march of intelligence has been a day's journey in Baptist achievement and a step towards the ultimate triumph of its eternal principles. Romanism, with all its ceremonialisms and externals, must die when the night of ignorance is banished before the rising sun of universal intelligence. And from all Protestant denominations must fall the borrowed remnants of Medieval superstition, when from an open Bible educated men and women read the eternal truth.

To understand the vital relation of Baptists to this great question we must know that the best preparation includes the heart as well as the mind, that character as well as culture is essential in human development. We must not forget the words of Mr. Froude, "Education," says he, "has two aspects; on the one side it is the cultivation of man's reason and on the other the development of his spiritual nature." And this definition not only gives place for the Christian training in education, but makes it an essential factor. To this spiritual phase of education Baptist people must give their special attention. For this does not come within the province of the State.

Right well have North Carolina Baptists arisen to meet this obligation. Many well-equipped and well-manned schools do we possess, and loyal is the support.

Wake Forest, the pride of North Carolina, leads the list established by the zeal and sacrifice of our fathers, embalmed in the hearts of our people, and living upon the lips of our sons and daughters she stands, loved, praised, protected, supported. Her past is glorious, her present unsurpassed, her future is great.

The University for Women, the loving and much loved sister, graces and adds beauty to our capital city. Bound together by peculiar interests and bonds of kindred affection, these two institutions have locked hands around the hearts of the Baptists of this State from the mountains to the sea. Chowan Female Institute, Oxford Seminary and other schools, strong, well equipped and favorably located, throw open their doors to our boys and girls, and ask for a well deserved patronage.

And now, with these splendid and even prophetic advantages suggested, may your committee be allowed to note the following observations:

*First.* That not more than 98 per cent of the boys and girls of our State attend any school of higher education, due largely to the fact that the present system of the State fails to furnish to the larger majority of our children the opportunity of adequate preparation. Thousands of our boys and girls have not the advantages of the

graded schools. And these graded schools, when accessible, are not doing this preparatory work, nor indeed can they do it as well as private and denominational academies. As a result of this, a fatal gap exists between the country school and the college, which prevents many a young man and woman from reaching the higher schools of learning.

And this leads up to the second observation, namely, the need of schools for this intermediate step. And the success of Buie's Creek, Winterville and others tell us in emphatic terms that here is a field for most profitable and helpful endeavor.

With these observations upon your mind, your committee wishes to recommend:

*First.* That we commend and lend our influence to every effort in our State for the better training of our youth.

*Secondly.* That we give special attention to this work of academic training until every boy and girl of North Carolina shall have the opportunity to prepare for the higher schools of learning.

*Thirdly.* That we give our most earnest support to every effort of our brethren who are giving their life to this phase of school work, and by prayer and effort labor to establish a splendid system of preparatory schools all over our State, that shall be the continual feeder of our Baptist colleges.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. LUMPKIN,  
L. R. PRUITT,  
C. W. BLANCHARD,  
J. Y. JOYNER,  
W. F. FRY,  
I. M. MERCER,  
A. D. HUNTER.

The report was discussed by G. T. Lumpkin. Pending its adoption, announcement was made by W. H. Reddish, of the serious illness with appendicitis of R. L. Moore, President of Mars Hill College, and a messenger to this Convention, and the body was led in prayer in his behalf by W. R. Gwaltney. There was further discussion of the report by A. E. Brown and Livingston Johnson, after which it was adopted.

W. R. Gwaltney, for the Committee to Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, made their report, which was adopted. [See List of "Boards of Convention."]

On motion of J. W. Bailey, twelve delegates were appointed

to represent this Convention in the General Baptist Convention of America, to be held in Chattanooga next May.

C. B. Justice, for the Committee to Nominate Board of Education, made report, which was adopted. [See List of "Boards of Convention."]

The Convention adjourned with benediction by B. D. Gray.

---

#### FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

At 3 o'clock the Convention reassembled and joined in prayer, F. H. Jones leading.

The Report on Obituaries was offered by J. D. Hufham, as follows:

##### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

THOS. E. SKINNER, for many years a prominent figure in the activities of this body, has not appeared among us during the present session; will appear among us no more forever. During the year just closed he passed from earthly gatherings into the general assembly and church of the first born on High. It is pleasant to know that there was no protracted illness, and that the end was painless and peaceful.

He was born in Perquimans County, 1827. It was the year of the death of Martin Ross and the year after the preception of the movement to organize a Baptist State Convention. He was three years old when the organization was effected, six years old when the Wake Forest College was established, seven years old when the *Biblical Recorder* was sent out to bless the world. His father, Chas. Worth Skinner, was active and liberal in founding these enterprises, and they were the topics of conversation around the fire-side during the boyhood of the son.

After a term in the preparatory department at Wake Forest and at the famous Bingham Academy, he graduated at the State University in 1847. He studied law, married Miss Halsey, of Tyrrell County, and settled on his plantation in his native county. There God's grace brought him into the new life of faith. He was baptized by Quentin Trotman, in Nine Mile Creek, at the place where his father had been baptized by Robert T. Daniel. At the same place some years before Mrs. Mollard, grandmother of the second Mrs. Skinner, was baptized. After a course of theological study in Union Seminary Dr. Skinner entered the Baptist ministry as pastor of the Second church, Petersburg, Va. November, 1855, he became



pastor of the First church in this city. It was his longest pastorate, and by his work here he stands or falls. It is an extraordinary record. The building of the beautiful house of worship, revival after revival adding to the numerical and spiritual strength of the church until it became the strongest Baptist body in the State. At the time of his settlement among us the movement to endowment of Wake Forest College was in full swing, and he threw himself into it with great enthusiasm and greatly aided in the success which was achieved in 1858.

In 1867 Dr. Skinner resigned the pastorate in this city and became pastor of the First church, Nashville, Tennessee. Thence he went to Georgia, serving successively churches in Macon, Columbus and Athens. From Georgia he returned to this city for a second pastorate of the First church. After a few years he resigned the charge and thenceforward, with the exception of a lectureship on theology in Shaw University, he had no regular work. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the University for Women, and for a while Financial Secretary of that institution. He served as President of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, and was also a member of the Board of Missions.

His closing years afford a fine illustration of the beauty of old age in the ministry when life's labors are done.

NEDHAM BRYAN COBB.—Born February 1, 1836; graduated A.B. University of North Carolina, 1854; A.M. 1856; D.D. Judson, 1889; studied law at Chapel Hill under Judge Wm. H. Battle, and later under Chief Justice Pearson; was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practised in Pitt and Greene counties until October, 1859, when he gave up the law and left the Episcopal church, in which he had been reared and in which he had been a vestryman for several years, to become a Baptist preacher. He was baptized by Rev. H. Petty and ordained in Wilson in 1860. He was chaplain of the 14th N. C. Regiment, C. S. A., for a time, and rendered distinguished service to the cause of religion as superintendent of army colportage for the troops of the State from 1862 until the war. After the war ended Dr. Cobb, in association with Dr. J. D. Hufham, edited the *Daily Record*, of Raleigh, for six months. He then became Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board, and has since served as pastor of churches at Elizabeth City, Portsmouth, Va., Shelby, Lilesville, Rockingham, Fayetteville, Chapel Hill, Hickory, Waynesville, and other places. For some years he was missionary of the State Mission Board within the bounds of the old Eastern Association. The last ten years of his life were spent on his farm in Sampson County, where he died May 31st, 1905.

Married (1) Martha Louisa Cobb, December 27, 1859; (2) Ann DeLisle Fennell, September 3, 1891. The first wife bore him 12 children, the second 3 children.

He was for many years a teacher, as well as preacher, and when still a very young man was President of Wayne Institute and Normal College.

LUTHER RICE CARROLL.—Born in Duplin County 1836; baptized into the fellowship of Beaverdam church; died November, 1905. As gentle and tender in his love and sympathy as a child—as courageous and bold for the right and as faithful and true as a friend as ever lived. Few men among us more constant in labor or so well informed about the great work of the Kingdom of our Lord on earth.

ALONZO C. BARRON.—A native of Georgia. He was a man of great evangelistic gifts and did much efficient service North and South, but his greatest service was in the pastorate. His work as pastor Tryon Street church in Charlotte is among the brightest pages in our denominational history. Beautiful in character, sweet in spirit, incessant in labor.

MRS. MARY OWEN McDOWELL.—She had filled a large place in the educational work of the State. Born 1827; married Dr. A. McDowell in 1847; taught with him at Milton and in Raleigh, and for twenty-five years at Murfreesboro. A fine specimen of the cultured Christian woman of the old civilization.

The following is the *Biblical Recorder's* tribute to JAMES DANIEL MOORE:

The noblest product of a church is a man. Christ lived and died to make men—to make a man. The best witness to Christ is a man. The Baptists in North Carolina have produced no nobler man than James Daniel Moore, of Gastonia, whose death we are called upon to mourn. We have heard him relate how he began a cotton mill with fifty cents—a co-operative mill; and he lived to be one of the chief mill-men of the South. But he never rose above his church. He loved her with love like that of the early Christians. Nor did he ever rise above the wage-earners. He and his family were one with them. Our Gastonia church is by reason of his example a church in which no line is drawn. He was in Gastonia and that region what E. K. Proctor was to Lumberton and the Robeson. To have produced two such men is sufficient evidence of the vitality of a denomination. To be able to lose them to heaven—how hard it seems that they should go so soon—is the mark of our strength.

Space is dear in a weekly paper; but we cannot believe that any reading is so appropriate to this number of the *Recorder*, so worthy of every reader's attention, as the tribute paid Brother Moore by Editor Marshall, of the *Gastonia Gazette*, which we here submit:

“Born of sturdy Scotch-Irish and Dutch ancestry in the mountains of Caldwell, the subject of this sketch inherited the versatile and solid qualities of native character on which, as a foundation,

the beautiful superstructure of his life rested. Endowed with a strong body and alert faculties, brought to young manhood in a climate and atmosphere saturated with the health-giving properties, he possessed a buoyancy of spirit, a smoothness of action, a litheness of energy, which fitted him for deeds of superior commission among his fellows. It is no wonder that such a youth, who could afterwards go beyond the proudest of his athletic companions by measuring thirty-six feet at three long jumps, should be found joining the Confederate army at fifteen, rollicking, marching, camping, fighting. At Seven Pines, in the Seven Days before Richmond, at Fredericksburg, the boy did a private soldier's part in covering Confederate arms with imperishable lustre. He breasted with a boy's bravery the red tide at Gettysburg; in the charge across the wheat field the colors of his company fell fourteen times; of eighty-seven gallant fellows who swept cheering into the charge, eighty-four fell a sacrifice to the god of carnage. Only three reached the crest. See there! Moore goes down, the eighty-fifth, and his blood, too, warm and red and true, mingled with the tide which in the first day's fight enriched that hostile soil. There was the faintness, the July heat, the awful thirst among the wounded. Then the hospital, slow recovery, and the field again. After the Crater he joins the cavalry, he is with Wade Hampton's matchless horsemen—but peace has come.

"The boy had pious parents, pious neighbors; in the army a sternly pious Methodist friend, older than he, who was a man of prayer. And the man of prayer prayed for the boy, wrestled and would not let go. The boy was converted and never ceased to revere the name of the good man Tuttle, to whose prayers he so often felt that he owed his awakening. How easily a beautiful passage from Bitter Sweet flows into mind:

"Teach me the better way,  
And every expiration from my lips  
Shall be a grateful blessing on your head;  
And in the coming world I'll seek the side  
Of no more gracious angel than the man  
Who gives me brotherhood by leading me  
Home with himself to heaven."

"From the day of the young man's conversion the development of his grand character began. Others may serve God through fear of His wrath, yet others for hope of reward. This man was grateful, and served his whole life long through sheer joy of service, the abounding love of doing the Master's will.

"And he grew, up and out as the mustard seed grows, up and strong as the oak grows, beautiful as buds unfold into bloom, rich as blossom grows into dropping fruit.

"He loved his fellow-men. As he had been prayed for, he prayed for others; as he had been saved, he sought to bring others into the same rich estate. A business man of large affairs, unloading from each day's rushing train a vast cargo of duties, disposing of each with attention and prudent care, he still grew in spirit, and was not choked by the brambles of the world. A fellow-deacon said, 'He was always approachable. He is the one man I have known with whom I could talk with perfect freedom upon the subject of religion.' A devout negro many miles away said, 'He has so often helped me—he gave to me, and asked me how I was coming on spiritually.' Rather two extremes, but his sympathy easily enveloped both.

"His good deeds, some of them, might be enumerated. But why? Cornice and column and arch and windows and each stone carved from the quarry may be perfect in art and form, but why through narrowed vision peer at these in turn and miss the vision of the completed temple? There it stands, fashioned after the plans of the Architect. Look at each leaf and lose the beauty of the tree.

"So sudden! Completed? The tree was still growing.

"Aye, the tree was living and had to grow to live. But may it not have been a perfect tree—trunk, leaf, graceful branches, all in assembled symmetry? Had it remained, its protecting branches would still have given shelter to the fowls of the air, but it would have been none the more a perfect tree on this account—only longer in service, not more perfect in service. Take away the great oak in the forest, and the others around it will grow.

"He wished it so. 'Suddenly, quickly, let my passing be,' he often said. He did not wish to linger. 'I find rest in a change of work: let me serve here until the call comes and then—work without labor.'

"And so it seems. Sooner even than he expected the Master called him up higher to say, 'Well done!'

"A tree in the full tide of life, a shining palace builded of good deeds, a finished character."

The report was discussed by J. D. Hufham, H. W. Battle, W. A. Graham, and adopted.

C. J. Hunter offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the ministers of our Convention be requested, to the extent practicable, to visit the jails and County Homes throughout the State in an effort to serve the spiritual needs of the inmates to the extent possible and to afford a Christian burial when the same can be had.

The Report on Periodicals was offered by T. J. Taylor, as follows :

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PERIODICALS.

The power of the Press for good or evil cannot be overestimated. Its value is universally recognized, and its potency is invoked in behalf of every enterprise. Indeed, it is well nigh impossible to successfully conduct any business, or promote any cause without the help of the newspaper, and we largely depend on its columns for the diffusion of knowledge.

More than seventy years ago the Baptists of North Carolina recognized the value of the religious newspaper, and adopted the *Biblical Recorder* as the organ of the denomination in the State. The prosperity of the denomination, and the success that has crowned its various enterprises show that the fathers made no mistake in making the *Recorder* the organ of the Convention; for to a very large extent our denominational success is the direct result of the influence of that paper. The *Recorder* has always been a sound Baptist paper. It has faithfully advocated and defended our faith and practices, and has zealously striven to promote every interest fostered by the Convention. It has aided in preserving the history of North Carolina Baptists, and it has been a most helpful agent in every department of our denominational life.

The *Recorder* has not in all its history been a better paper than it now is, and we never needed it more than we do now. If all that has been effected along Baptist lines in North Carolina during the last seventy years through the influence of the *Recorder* were blotted out, we would be poor indeed as a denomination, and without disparaging any other agency we do not hesitate to say that we would be greatly crippled in our work if we were deprived of the mighty influence of our able organ.

The editor of the *Recorder* is continually seeking to increase the efficiency of the paper. Therefore every department of our paper is continually being improved. We call special attention to the able series of Bible Studies now running through the columns of the paper, the very able and helpful Sunday School Department; and the ably conducted Missionary, Temperance and Home Departments. These, in connection with its strong editorials and other able articles, together with its valuable news service, make it one of the very best papers in this country.

Because of its past record, because it is our organ, because we need it, and above all, because it is worthy of the best support we are able to give it, we heartily commend the *Biblical Recorder*, which is our denominational organ, to the Baptist people of the

State, and pledge to the editor and the paper our earnest prayers, our heartfelt sympathy, and our hearty and liberal support.

It gives your committee great pleasure to commend the *North Carolina Baptist* to the favorable consideration of our people. It is ably edited, sound in the faith, loyal to our denominational work, and in every way worthy of a place in our homes.

We also heartily commend *Charity and Children* to the Baptists of the State. It is the best orphanage paper of which we have any knowledge, and it should be in every Baptist home in the State. We cannot better promote the interests of the Orphanage than by increasing the circulation of *Charity and Children*. We, therefore, pledge the support of the Baptist people of the State to the organ of our Orphanage.

We endorse the periodicals and Sunday School literature published by our Board in Nashville, and urge all of our Sunday Schools to use these publications.

We also commend the Sunday School literature of the American Baptist Publication Society to the consideration of our people.

*The Foreign Mission Journal* and *Our Home Field* ought to be subscribed for and read by all of our people. *The Review and Expositor*, published by our Seminary in Louisville, Ky., and *The Wake Forest Student*, ought to have a large circulation in our State.

T. J. TAYLOR,  
For the Committee.

After remarks by J. W. Bailey and John A. Oates, the report was adopted.

The report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board was presented, as follows, by C. J. Thompson, President of the Board:

#### REPORT OF MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

The progress which the Ministers' Relief Board has made during the fifteen years of its organization is to be very much appreciated by the great Baptist hosts of North Carolina. The report of the first year's work of this Board was twenty-two beneficiaries, with an apportionment of only about ten dollars for each beneficiary for the year. This year we have twenty-six beneficiaries, and have given over fifty dollars to each, an increase of over five hundred per cent within the fifteen years. Our report, according to Treasurer's report for this year, is about one hundred dollars above the amount contributed last year.

The Board would recommend to each Association of the Convention the appointment of an active representative to keep in touch

with the Board and its work, and to keep the Association informed as to the needs of the Board. And we would ask the co-operation of each pastor with this representative of the Association, so that the facts needed by the Board can be ascertained, which will enable the Board to do the greatest good for these aged brethren and their families.

We are now helping twenty-six beneficiaries, representing eighteen Associations of the Convention. Bro. T. M. Duncan and Sister E. H. Best have passed to their reward since the last report. Four have been added to the list of beneficiaries, and two other applications are now pending further information.

We take courage and go forward, and commend this work to the brethren of the Convention, and ask their sympathies and hearty co-operation in it.

REV. C. J. THOMPSON, *President.*

J. F. MACDUFFIE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

*To the Churches of the Baptist State Convention:*

BRETHREN:—We desire to call your earnest attention to the growing needs of the work of this Board. The number of worthy aged and infirm ministers is increasing with the growth of our denomination.

In North Carolina we have no Baptist Ministers' Fraternal Benefit Association, as some other States have, and which is a great blessing to the needy families of our brethren of the ministry after they are gone, and which in some measure supplements the work of this Board in those States.

The importance of this Board is emphasized in the fact that no one church is expected to take up an aged minister, after his work is done, who has labored only a short time, it may be, in that church, or perhaps not at all, and care for his wants as they do for those needy members who have spent their lives and labor in such a church. Since a minister of the gospel gives his labors to many places and to the cause in general, it becomes the duty and privilege of the denomination at large to provide the necessities of needy ones when their work is finished.

These servants of God, many of them, spent their strength on hard fields, where there was but little remuneration to themselves, but laid the foundations upon which we are building strong churches, and sowed where we have reaped beautiful harvests. Much of the territory which Baptists occupy to-day is due to their hardships and sacrifices; and the doctrines of the Word, which were dear to our fathers and to us, have been established by their faithful preaching.

The denomination owes it to these men, to God, and to itself, to

see that these ministers and their families shall not suffer in their old age and infirmities.

We need a larger fund for this work, that more of the needy ones may be aided, and that many of those who are helped may be assisted more liberally.

We ask that our pastors shall present the claims of this work to their churches, and seek larger gifts for it.

We herewith submit a financial statement showing the receipts and disbursements during the year from December 1, 1904, to November 30, 1905, and also the present condition of the funds under our control:

The receipts from the churches during the year amount to \$2,120.85, or \$103.30 more than last year.

As usual, one-third of this amount (\$706.85) was placed to the Permanent Interest-bearing Fund, leaving \$1,414.00 to be used by the Board.

The Permanent Interest-bearing Fund amounts now to \$5,455.98. Interest on that fund for the past year was \$360.48.

Our benefactions during the year amounted to \$1,338.00. We assisted twenty-six persons, added four new ones to the list, and lost two by death—leaving the present number twenty-six, with two other applications pending further information.

The amount of available funds in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the year is \$1,185.70. As very little money comes in before the fall season, this will run the work of the Board until that time.

C. J. THOMPSON,

December 6, 1905.

*For the Board.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 6, 1905.

1904.		RECEIPTS.		
Dec. 7.	Balance .....			\$686.33
1905.				
Mar. 11.	W. Durham, Treasurer .....	\$287.54		
April 28.	W. Durham, Treasurer .....	101.76		
Sept. 18.	W. Durham, Treasurer .....	536.36		
Nov. 7.	W. Durham, Treasurer .....	661.97		
Dec. 5.	W. Durham, Treasurer .....	533.22		
				<hr/>
	Interest .....		360.48	
	Checks reversed .....		65.00	
				<hr/>
				\$3,232.66
				<hr/>
Dec. 6.	Balance .....			\$1,185.70



## P. I. B. FUND.

Loans .....	\$200.00	
Loans .....	\$200.00	
Loans .....	100.00	
Loans .....	300.00	
Loans .....	300.00	
Loans .....	300.00	
Loans .....	500.00	
Loans .....	350.00	
Loans .....	450.00	
Loans .....	160.00	
Loans .....	250.00	
Loans .....	100.00	
Loans .....	400.00	
Loans .....	200.00	
Loans .....	350.00	
Loans .....	150.00	
Loans .....	125.00	
Loans .....	175.00	
Loans .....	200.00	
Loans .....	65.00	
Loans .....	62.50	
		<u>4,997.50</u>
Dec. 6. Balance .....		458.48
		<u>\$5,455.98</u>
Total .....		

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. M. L. Green, Ahsokie .....	75.00
Rev. N. H. Moss, Cherryville .....	80.00
Rev. R. J. Bennett, New Hill .....	62.50
Rev. Solomon Blackburn, Bud .....	62.50
Rev. Ephraim Norris, Warne .....	55.00
Rev. James Jordan, Franklinville .....	75.00
Rev. H. W. Briggs, Swiss .....	55.00
Rev. Ransom Pinner, Holcombe .....	55.00
Rev. Wm. Harris, Kapps Mill .....	55.00
Rev. C. A. Blevins, New Life .....	45.00
Rev. L. A. Lloyd, Macon .....	45.00
Rev. A. P. Stoker, Denton .....	25.00
Rev. B. M. Hoyle, Wing .....	40.00
Mrs. C. F. Humphries, Oxford .....	75.00
Mrs. Cordelia J. Honeycutt, Mars Hill .....	75.00
Mrs. L. P. Brown, Hamptonville .....	55.00
Mrs. Janie Barlow, Sloop Point .....	55.00
Mrs. H. C. Register, Register .....	55.00

Mrs. Sibby Combs, Trap Hill.....	55.00	
Mrs. E. H. Best, Warsaw .....	37.50	
Mrs. Elvira Caines, Boardman .....	55.00	
Mrs. Amanda Sellers, Supply .....	55.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan, Beaver Creek .....	42.50	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes, Benham .....	25.00	
Mrs. M. J. Tart, Forney, S. C. ....	25.00	
P. I. B. Fund .....	706.96	
Balance .....	1,185.70	
		\$3,232.66

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. CHEEK, *Treas.*

We have examined the above report, and find same correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

H. A. FOUSHEE,

R. H. RIGSBEE,

December 6, 1905.

*Auditors.*

The following resolution was offered by Baylus Cade:

*Resolved*, That this Convention desires to put upon record its appreciation of the valuable work our Baptist Book Store is doing for the denomination at large and for our preachers and Sunday school officers in particular, in the dissemination of religious and other wholesome literature, and it urges our churches and people to give it the liberal support it so well deserves.

The President appointed the following standing committees to report next session:

*Home Missions*—S. McIntyre.

*Foreign Missions*—T. M. Pittman.

*State Missions*—B. Cade.

*Sunday Schools*—Wm. Lunsford.

*General Education*—H. W. Battle.

The following were added to the Committee on Midsummer Meeting: Wm. Lunsford and N. B. Broughton.

The President appointed the following as delegates to the General Baptist Convention of America: L. Johnson, F. D. Hale, W. C. Tyree, H. W. Battle, Wm. Lunsford, R. H. Marsh, A. E. Brown, C. J. Thompson, N. B. Broughton, W. L. Poteat, M. L. Kesler, J. Y. Joyner.

The Convention then adjourned until Sunday evening for the closing exercises of the session.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Morning and evening various pulpits in Raleigh and vicinity were supplied by members of the Convention.

At the conclusion of the sermon in the Tabernacle, the President assumed the chair to conduct the closing exercises of the session.

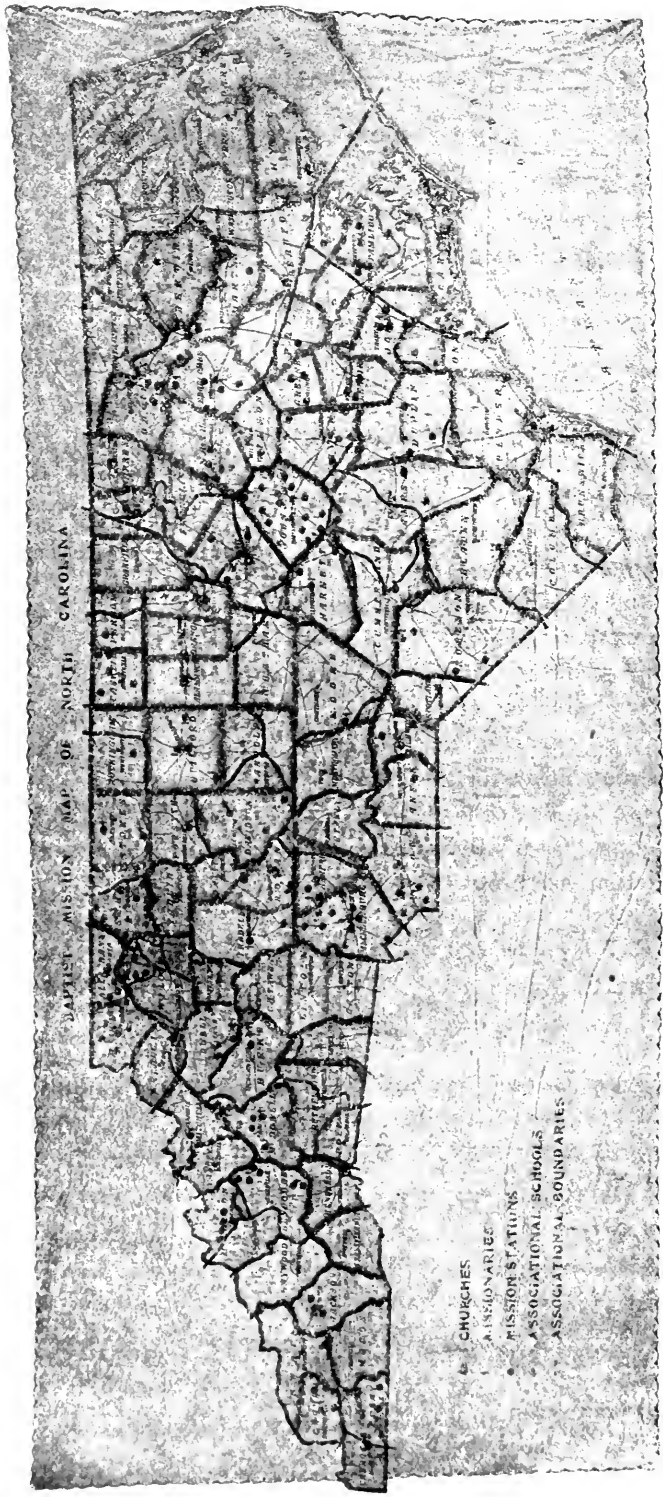
On motion of W. A. Graham, a vote of thanks was extended to the Tabernacle Church and the people of the city for their hospitality; to the *News and Observer* and *Evening Times* for excellent reports of the session; and to the railroads (excepting the special train to attend Wake Forest Thursday afternoon) for courtesies in transportation.

Livingston Johnson announced meeting of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to-morrow morning at nine o'clock in the chapel of the Baptist University for Women, to make appropriations for the coming year.

After closing remarks by the President the Convention was declared adjourned to meet in Greensboro at 3 o'clock p. m., on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December (the same being the 5th day of the month), 1906. The audience joined in singing "God be with you till we meet again," and the benediction was pronounced by C. M. Rock.

W. N. JONES,  
*President.*

N. B. BROUGHTON,  
HIGHT C. MOORE,  
*Secretaries.*



BAPTIST MISSION MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA.

## LIST OF MESSENGERS.

### ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON. 1.

*Laurel Springs*—R. L. Doughton.

### ASHE. 1.

*Jefferson*—J. F. Fletcher.

### ATLANTIC. 7.

*Davis Shore*—W. G. Hall, Davis.

*Enon Chapel*—B. F. Kellum, Ward's Mill.

*Morehead City*—R. D. Cross.

*New Bern (First)*—W. A. Ayers, D. H. Greene.

*Swansboro*—E. C. Andrews, M. W. Heady.

### BEULAH. 3.

*Clement*—C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.

*Yanceyville*—S. B. Wilson, Yanceyville; J. M. Poteat, Blanche.

### BRUNSWICK. 1.

*Southport*—D. I. Watson.

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN. 2.

*North Wilkesboro*—W. F. Staley, W. H. Church.

### BUNCOMBE. 8.

*Asheville (First)*—William Lunsford, J. H. Tucker, J. T. Justice, J. M. Stoner, Julius C. Martin.

*Asheville (West End)*—A. E. Brown.

*Cane Creek*—A. I. Justice and J. F. Justice, Fairview.

### CALDWELL. 1.

*Lenoir*—I. W. Thomas.

### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS. 3.

*Lenons X Roads*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.

*Western Prong*—W. S. Ballard, Clarkton.

*Whiteville*—J. G. Blalock.

### CAROLINA. 1.

*Hendersonville*—G. S. Jones.

### CATAWBA RIVER. 1.

*Morganton*—E. McK. Goodwin.

### CEDAR CREEK. 3.

*Cape Fear*—R. L. Byrd, Tolarsville; H. Jones, Alderman.

*Great Marsh*—B. H. Johnson, Lumber Bridge.

### CENTRAL. 36.

*Brassfield*—W. H. Garner, Youngsville; G. L. Allen, Creedmore.

*Flat Rock*—R. J. Conyers, Youngsville.

*Forestville*—P. A. Dunn, Wake Forest; W. B. Smith, Wyatt.

*Franklinton*—R. B. White.

*New Hope*—M. W. Buffaloe, Raleigh.

*Raleigh (First)*—W. C. Tyree, W. N. Jones, L. Johnson, J. W. Bailey, C. J. Hunter, E. S. Dunn, E. L. Conn, Jacob S. Allen, John E. Ray, Hight C. Moore, Thos. H. Briggs, C. F. Meserve, J. D. Boushall, Clarence H. Poe, J. Y. Yoyner.

*Rolesville*—N. R. Still; M. Z. Pearce, Youngsville.

*Samaria*—H. B. Williams, Raleigh.

*Wake Forest*—J. W. Lynch, W. L. Poteat, J. B. Carlyle, Chas. E. Brewer, E. W. Sikes, W. R. Cullom, W. M. Dickson, William B. Dunn.

*West Raleigh*—R. S. Stephenson, W. O. Taylor.

*Youngsville*—Willie R. Winston.

CHOWAN. 15.

*Ballard's Bridge*—W. C. Ward, Ryland; J. W. Nowell and J. M. Forehand, Tyner.

*Elizabeth City (First)*—E. F. Aydlett, James G. Gregory, Walter L. Cohoon, J. J. White.

*Olivet*—Josiah Elliott, Hertford.

*Pleasant Grove*—R. R. Overby, Belcross.

*Reynoldson*—W. B. Waff, G. R. Eure.

*Shiloh*—S. F. Bristow, J. H. Morrisette.

*Warwick*—A. J. Ward, Gliden; A. F. Rountree, Hobbsville.

EASTERN. 10.

*Corinth*—C. J. Rogers, Rose Hill.

*Delway*—T. L. Brown, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar.

*Johnson*—W. H. Middleton and L. Middleton, Warsaw.

*Kenansville*—Thad. Jones.

*Lisbon*—D. L. Herring, Garland.

*Mt. Gilead*—C. T. Tew, Salemburg.

*Mt. Olive*—J. D. Roberts.

FLAT RIVER. 28.

*Bethel Hill*—B. D. Thames.

*Enon*—J. P. Cannady, Joe B. Currin, H. W. Daniel, L. R. O'Brian.

*Fellowship*—S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor; J. L. Tingen, Northside.

*Island Creek*—W. Y. Sneed, Williamsboro.

*Marshall*—R. N. Branson.

*Mill Creek*—T. H. Street.

*Mt. Zion*—R. T. Critcher, Oxford.

*Oxford*—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood, R. H. Marsh, F. W. Hancock, A. C. Parham, J. A. Stradley, B. W. Rogers, S. L. Howard, J. H. Long, L. A. Royster.

*Rock Spring*—J. S. Royster, Woodworth.

*Roxboro*—Geo. T. Watkins, A. R. Foushee, Ernest D. Cheek.

*Stovall*—W. H. Cutts, Oxford, 5.

*Tally Ho*—J. C. Howard and J. E. Duncan, Stem; G. W. Royster, Hargrove.

## FRENCH BROAD. 4.

*Marshall*—Martin A. Wood, S. M. Davis, R. N. Branson.

*Mars Hill*—R. L. Moore.

## GREEN RIVER. 4.

*Clear Creek*—A. P. Sorrels, Garden City.

*Marion*—W. B. Morton.

*Rutherfordton*—C. B. Justice; M. M. Landrum, Sunshine.

## HAYWOOD. 4.

*Pleasant Hill*—W. H. Woodall, Clyde.

*Waynesville (First)*—B. W. Simms, R. A. Sentelle, G. C. Briggs.

## JOHNSTON. 11.

*Benson*—D. F. Putnam, E. L. Hall.

*Clayton*—C. W. Blanchard, C. W. Carter, C. L. Barnes, Leon Creech, Jos. L. Johnson.

*Mt. Moriah*—N. R. Pool.

*Selma*—R. W. Harrell.

*Smithfield*—J. W. Suttle, B. G. Early.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN. 13.

*Bessemer City*—Jas. C. Gillespie.

*Boiling Springs*—J. V. Devenny, Shelby, 3.

*Cherryville*—C. W. Payseur, W. J. T. Styers.

*Double Springs*—D. G. Washburn and C. A. Washburn, Shelby, 4.

*Fallston*—P. Z. Carpenter.

*Lawndale*—J. L. Price.

*New Prospect*—Thomas Dixon, Sr., Fallston.

*Pleasant Hill*—Geo. Dover, Grover, 2.

*Shelby*—M. E. Parrish.

*Zion*—A C Irwin and J. M. Wilson, Shelby, 5.

## LIBERTY. 12.

*Abbott's Creek*—N. R. Teague, Kernersville, 1.

*Holloway's*—B. R. Cross, Silver Hill, 1.

*Lexington*—W. A. Smith, Henry Sheets, James Smith.

*Orphanage*—M. L. Kesler and J. D. Newton, Thomasville.

*Thomasville*—Geo. P. Harrill, Archibald Johnson, John R. Miller, H. Morton.

*Wallburg*—C. M. Wall.

## LITTLE RIVER. 9.

*Buie's Creek*—J. A. Campbell, E. M. Lassiter.

*Central, Apex*—J. M. Holleman, Apex.

*Cumberland Union*—T. B. Lanier, Chalk Level.

*Dunn*—Jas. A. Taylor.

*Hector's Creek*—D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs.

*Holly Springs*—N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.

*Lillington*—C. P. Norris.

*Piney Grove*—E. H. Ballentine, Holly Springs.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS. 8.

*Charlotte (First)*—W. C. Dowd, W. N. Flanders.

*Charlotte, Ninth Ave.*—L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad.

*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—V. O. Willis.

*Concord (First)*—B. McLester.

*Cornelius*—C. M. Murchison.

*Louise*—J. F. Davis, Charlotte.

MITCHELL. 1.

*Bakersville*—Sam. J. Sparks.

MONTGOMERY. 2.

*Liberty Hill*—Geo. W. Henderson, Blaine.

*Troy*—K. C. Horner.

MOUNT ZION. 31.

*Burlington*—A. W. Setzer, J. W. Cates, J. C. Staley.

*Cane Creek*—A. C. Hamby, Hillsboro.

*Chapel Hill*—J. W. Wildman, Thomas Hume.

*Durham (First)*—C. J. Thompson, Chas. L. Haywood, C. W. Barbee, W. C. Lindsey, R. S. Lindsey, J. W. Laubacher.

*Durham (Second)*—W. C. Barrett, L. B. Pendergraph, W. B. Crutchfield.

*East Durham*—N. O. Stone, C. W. Wilbourn, Edwin Johnson.

*Edgemont*—Edwin R. Harris, Durham.

*Graham*—J. E. M. Davenport.

*Hillsboro*—S. W. Andrews.

*Mars Hill*—A. A. Compton, Cedar Grove.

*Mt. Pisgah*—Carey Almon Upchurch, Apex; H. M. Lenton and W. H. M. Yates, Morrisville.

*Olive Chapel*—W. S. Olive, Apex; S. G. Wilson, Ebenezer.

*Roberson Grove*—Chas. A. Sigmon, Redwood.

*Sweptonville*—T. M. Roberson.

*West Durham*—J. H. Bailey; O. R. Mangum, Wake Forest.

NEUSE. 9.

*Antioch*—J. L. Jackson and A. G. Cox, Winterville.

*Ayden*—T. H. King, LaGrange.

*Fort Barnwell*—J. B. Newton.

*Goldsboro (First)*—W. F. Fry, J. E. Peterson.

*Kinston*—C. G. Wells, B. W. Spilman.

*Snow Hill*—J. H. Booth, Sr.



## PEE DEE. 8.

*Hamlet*—L. N. Chappell.

*Laurinburg*—R. G. Kendrick, Jr.

*Pleasant Grove*—J. W. Cobb, Rockingham; P. H. Seago, Lilesville.

*Rockingham*—Evan D. Cameron, H. C. Dockery.

*Spring Hill*—A. McNeill, Jr., Laurinburg.

*Wadesboro*—E. A. Covington.

## PIEDMONT. 13.

*Calvary*—D. M. Moore, Reidsville, 4.

*Fairview*—Wm. Cummings, Reidsville, 2.

*Greensboro (First)*—H. W. Battle, J. C. Murchison, A. Wayland  
Cooke, W. C. Jackson.

*High Point (First)*—Thomas Carrick, J. J. Farriss.

*High Point (Green Street)*—J. M. Hilliard, J. B. Richardson.

*Reidsville*—W. R. Bradshaw, F. H. Jones.

*South Greensboro*—J. H. Rich.

## PILOT MOUNTAIN. 10.

*Leaksville*—J. A. Beam.

*Madison*—W. H. Wilson.

*Mount Airy*—J. E. Smith, C. C. Haymore, E. H. Wrenn.

*Shiloh*—S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.

*Southside*—A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.

*Winston-Salem (First)*—H. A. Brown.

*Winston-Salem (Broad Street)*—B. K. Mason, A. L. Hawser.

## RALEIGH. 27.

*Apex*—C. V. Brooks, J. M. White, S. C. Olive, Graham Herring.

*Cary*—A. D. Hunter.

*Ephesus*—J. S. Hagwood, Raleigh.

*Green Level*—G. M. Beavers, W. B. Upchurch and J. D. Sloan.

*Apex*—A. S. Sears and L. D. Baucom, Morrisville.

*Hepzibah*—E. L. Scarbrough, Eagle Rock.

*Holly Springs*—H. W. Norris.

*Raleigh (Fayetteville Street)*—R. J. Bateman, John T. Pullen.

*Raleigh (Tabernacle)*—J. C. Masee, E. P. Moses, J. M. Broughton,  
R. N. Simms, J. S. Pearson, A. B. Forest, W. A. Cooper, A. H.  
Mooneyham, T. Neil Johnson, L. D. Watson, N. B. Broughton.

*Wakefield (Central)*—A. A. Pippin.

## ROBESON. 18.

*Ashpole*—J. B. Jackson.

*Big Branch*—I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.

*Lumber Bridge*—J. W. Cobb, S. J. Cobb, M. B. Averitt, D. B. Lan-  
caster.

*Lumberton*—Chas. H. Durham, Stephen McIntyre.

*Pleasant Hope*—J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, 5.

*Raeford*—A. M. Smith; A. E. C. Pittman, Rennert.  
*Raft Swamp*—W. R. Tyner, Lowe.  
*Red Springs*—R. A. Moore.  
*Rowland*—O. P. Meeks, R. L. Brown, W. R. Brown.  
*Saddletree*—M. S. Humphrey and R. Humphrey, Rennert, 2.

## SANDY CREEK. 15.

*Bear Creek*—J. W. Cheek.  
*Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.  
*Cameron*—C. E. Jones, Edgar Petty.  
*Carthage*—George J. Dowell, W. W. Fry.  
*Mount Olive*—N. H. Shepherd, Lindhurst.  
*Pittsboro*—R. B. Lineberry, Jas. L. Griffin, Joseph W. Moore, R. L. Eubanks.  
*Sanford*—Elbert Y. Pool, T. L. Chisholm, C. H. Smith, W. S. Temple.

## SANDY RUN. 1.

*Forest City*—Walter E. Wilson.

## SOUTH FORK. 9.

*Antioch*—A. N. Jones, Alexis, 1.  
*Gastonia (First)*—W. H. Reddish, L. L. Jenkins, W. H. Penny.  
*Hickory*—W. R. Gwaltney, W. B. Creasman.  
*Kid's Chapel*—W. A. Graham, Machpelah.  
*Lincolnton*—D. P. Bridges.  
*Newton*—Theo. B. Davis.

## SOUTH RIVER. 11.

*Fayetteville (First)*—J. J. Hall, John A. Oates, W. H. Powell.  
*Salemburg*—R. M. Squires, R. N. Butler, S. A. Howard, H. B. Howard; H. A. Cooper, Clinton, 1.  
*Spring Branch*—M. W. Naylor, Dunn; O. D. Strickland, Giles Mills.  
*White Oak*—E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

## SOUTH YADKIN. 14.

*China Grove*—John A. Summey, J. L. Kirk.  
*Cooleemee*—S. D. Swaim.  
*Enon*—C. R. Myers, Salisbury, 5.  
*Farmington*—C. L. Bagby, Courtney.  
*Fork*—E. L. Western, Mocksville, 3.  
*Mocksville*—C. S. Cashwell, J. P. Green.  
*Spencer*—J. M. Barber, C. P. Gary.  
*Statesville (First)*—C. A. Jenkins, D. S. Thomas.  
*Statesville (Western Avenue)*—J. F. Mitchener, Geo. E. Woodward.

## STANLY. 10.

*Albemarle (First)*—J. M. Arnette.  
*Big Lick*—C. J. Black.  
*Ebenezer*—John T. Callaway, Palmersville.  
*Howell's*—E. L. Bost, Carriker; H. T. Stowe, Bost Mills.

*Locust*—E. D. Teeter, J. T. Burrus, Garmond.  
*Palmerville*—W. E. Watkins, Z. D. Coggin.  
*Union Grove*—E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.

## SURRY. 1.

*Elkin*—W. R. Beach.

## TAR RIVER. 36.

*Battleboro*—G. M. Duke, Mapleville.  
*Bethlehem*—Jesse A. Carter, Littleton.  
*Conoho*—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.  
*Elm City*—W. W. Barnes.  
*Ephesus*—G. W. Coppedge, Henderson, 1.  
*Greenville*—J. E. Ayscue.  
*Henderson*—J. D. Larkins, J. D. Hufham, T. M. Pittman, J. A. Kelley, T. P. Stewart, J. T. Alderman.  
*Littleton*—S. L. Morgan.  
*Louisburg*—H. H. Mashburn, Thos. B. Wilder, Ivey Allen.  
*Marmaduke*—Archibald Cree, Embro.  
*Middleburg*—W. H. Kimball.  
*New Sandy Creek*—J. R. Pace, Oxford.  
*North Rocky Mount*—G. L. Merrell, F. C. Ferguson.  
*Roanoke Rapids*—T. S. Crutchfield.  
*Rocky Mount*—Braxton Craig, J. K. Howell, T. M. Arrington, Geo. L. Parker, R. L. Daughtridg, E. W. Shearin.  
*Scotland Neck*—G. T. Lumpkin.  
*Spring Hope*—A. G. Willcox.  
*Tarboro*—H. S. Lewis.  
*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor, Jas. M. Gardner, John W. Allen.  
*Washington*—I. M. Mercer.  
*Williamston*—R. D. Carroll.

## THREE FORKS. 1.

*Boone*—W. C. Coffey.

## TRANSYLVANIA. 1.

*Calvert*—F. M. Jordan.

## UNION. 7.

*Hamilton's Cross Roads*—T. P. Little, Marshville.  
*Hopewell*—A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.  
*Meadow Branch*—J. W. Bivens and O. M. Sanders, Wingate.  
*Monroe (First)*—W. F. Watson.  
*Mount Pleasant*—M. D. L. Preslar, Monroe, 1.  
*Pleasant Hill*—R. H. James, Olive Branch.

## WEST CHOWAN. 41.

*Ahoskie*—L. M. Curtis.  
*Aulander*—W. L. Britt, C. W. Mitchell, A. W. Early.  
*Bethlehem*—A. B. Adkins; W. P. Shaw, Winton; W. A. Perry, Harrellsville; R. P. Thomas, Coffield.

- Buckhorn*—John C. Taylor, Como.  
*Cashie*—R. L. Gay, Windsor.  
*Chowan*—M. A. Adams, Winton; Willie E. Glover, Pendleton.  
*Connaritsa*—W. G. Burden, Aulander.  
*Conway*—J. R. Martin.  
*Hebron*—Wallace M. Edwards, Minola; W. E. Futrell, Woodland;  
 C. R. Revell, Conway.  
*Hillside*—C. E. Edwards Windsor.  
*Jackson*—J. R. Taylor, G. F. Gay, C. J. Bradley.  
*Margarettsville*—H. J. Jordan.  
*Meherrin*—W. S. Nelson, Murfreesboro.  
*Mount Tabor*—J. W. Boone, Union; M. D. Gatling, Mapleton; R. P.  
 Hoggard, Ahoskie.  
*Murfreesboro*—A. T. Howell, C. W. Scarborough, John C. Scarborough,  
 D. F. Payne.  
*Pleasant Grove*—A. P. Joyner, Aulander.  
*Rich Square*—J. P. Holloman.  
*Roberts' Chapel*—D. N. Stephenson and A. Horne, Pendleton; J.  
 C. Taylor, Murfreesboro.  
*Severn*—Jesse McCarter.  
*Union*—John Freeman.  
*Woodland*—E. J. Harrell, Chas. H. Griffin, W. O. Futrell, C. W.  
 Harrell.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA. 1.

*Murphy*—Baylus Cade.

## WILMINGTON. 4.

- Wilmington (Brooklyn)*—J. A. McKaughan.  
*Wilmington (First)*—Fred. D. Hale, Chas. H. Utley.  
*Wilmington (Southside)*—W. H. Davis.

## YADKIN. 6.

- Boonville*—J. J. Beach.  
*Cross Roads*—I. J. Cranfill, Courtney.  
*Flat Rock*—A. J. Martin, Longtown.  
*Huntsville*—L. A. Speas.  
*Oak Grove*—W. V. Brown, Cycle, 1.  
*Yadkinville*—J. W. Pass.

## YANCEY. 3.

- Burnsville*—O. L. Stringfield, E. F. Watson.  
*Cane River*—J. F. Sams.

## SUMMARY.

Associations represented .....	49
Churches represented .....	261
Messengers enrolled .....	465

## APPENDIX.

---

# Statistics and Other Data.

Compiled by Hight C. Moore,  
Statistical Secretary of the Convention.

---

1. Associational Statistics and Benevolence ( 60 tables ).
2. Summary of Associational Statistics.
3. Sunday School Statistics.
4. Associational Directory, Officers, and Next Meeting.
5. Statistics of Southern Baptists and General Summary.
6. Directory Southern Baptist Convention.
7. List of Foreign Missionaries from North Carolina.
8. List of N. C. Students in Southern Bap. Theol. Seminary.
9. List of Ministers.
10. List of Sunday School Superintendents.
11. Woman's Mission and Sunbeam Societies.
12. Historical Table of the Convention.



## ASHE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Corinth	G. J. Henderson	1	96								
Forest Home	E. Tucker	1	36	12.00							12.00
Friendship	P. H. Hain	2	75	3.00							3.00
Healing Springs	E. Tucker	7	89	2.10		.60	.60		.60		4.50
Jefferson	J. F. Fletcher	7	35	8.57	2.25	5.00					15.81
Landmark	E. Tucker	7	128				1.20				1.20
Long Branch	W. H. Glenn		25	2.40		.50	.20				3.10
Obids	J. F. Fletcher	6	39	6.94			2.20				9.15
Old Fields	J. F. Fletcher		67	8.25					1.40		9.65
Mission Home	J. F. Fletcher		65	3.00					1.11		4.11
Mt. View	N. A. Campbell		23	2.00							2.00
Meadow View			24								
New River	G. J. Henderson	1	98								
Peak Valley	W. H. Michaels	2	69	5.00							5.00
Pleasant Home	G. J. Henderson		69								
Pleasant Hill	G. N. Penington		33	2.00			1.00				3.00
Windfall	E. Tucker		31	1.50							1.50
Totals		54	1573	117.56	7.80	8.40	21.18		4.79		159.73

## ATLANTIC. \*

Atlantic (Onslow)	E. C. Andrews	2	20	\$3.00	\$1.00	\$1.00		\$1.00	\$1.00		\$7.00
Atlantic		2	11	10.36							10.36
Bayboro	J. B. Newton		36	3.00	2.00		\$1.21				6.21
Bear Creek	J. R. Olive	4	40	4.00	1.00		1.00		.50		6.50
Bay Creek	J. B. Newton										
BEAUFORT	W. H. Whitehead	4	100				21.85				21.85
Capernaum	E. C. Andrews	5	71	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Christian Hope	J. B. Olive		31								
Cool Spring	I. N. Henderson										
Davis' Shore	T. B. Hall		93	21.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	\$2.00	39.00
Enon Chapel	E. C. Andrews	4	148	20.00	3.00	5.00	10.00		1.00		39.00
Marshallberg	T. B. Hall	2	14	3.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	9.50
MOREHEAD CITY	R. D. Cross	9	186	65.85	60.85	35.10	115.98	16.00	5.00	5.00	
Mount Hernon	J. B. Olive	5	13								
NEW BERN—FIRST	W. A. Ayers	8	219	183.33	110.19	65.43	249.76				608.71
Oregon	J. B. Newton										
Oriental	J. B. Newton										
Piney Grove	E. C. Andrews	6	107	5.30	2.00	1.00	10.35				18.65
Smyrna	T. B. Hall	2	54	20.19	1.50	1.75	1.00	2.00	2.15	1.00	29.59
Spring Hill	J. B. Olive	3	17	1.00			.40	.50			1.90
Swansboro	E. C. Andrews	1	125	15.00	6.57	6.00	20.00	2.00	1.00		50.57
Truitt	J. B. Newton		32	2.00		1.00	1.17		1.00		5.17
Vandemere	J. B. Newton		29	4.40			.85				5.25
Wardville							1.00				1.00
Total		55	1348	366.43	192.36	120.53	441.27	24.50	14.65	9.00	1171.74

## BEULAH.

Beulah	J. J. Adams	4	42	\$15.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	\$0.75		\$34.00
Blanch	J. J. Adams	4	38	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	2.11		134.67
Milton	J. J. Adams		22		4.00	4.00	4.50	2.00	2.50		33.06
Shiloh	J. J. Adams	3	92	25.00	7.00	12.00	13.43	4.50	6.00		122.42
Providence	S. B. Wilson	3	103	12.15	5.00	7.00	8.00	4.00	5.00		114.85
Trinity	S. B. Wilson	3	38	24.39	6.00	10.00	2.30	3.44	2.00		63.04
Youngsville	S. B. Wilson	1	89	14.00	11.25	11.25	10.21	5.00	5.00		127.65
K. Chapel	S. B. Wilson		74	20.50	5.00	5.00		3.00	4.00		110.50
Clement	D. W. Thomasson		87	40.00	12.00	10.00	8.35	8.00	5.00		98.22
Ephesus	D. W. Thomasson	6	203	85.09	35.00	60.00	41.00	25.00	12.00		351.00
Sun Bethel	D. W. Thomasson		19	7.25	3.00	7.00	2.02	2.50	2.50		25.25
Lambert Memorial	D. W. Thomasson	6	26	7.50	5.00	7.50		2.50	2.50		29.00
Totals		33	833	257.27	103.25	141.75	109.79	66.94	49.36		728.36

## N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

## BLADEN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	2	42	\$19.60	\$1.05	\$6.17	\$3.54				\$30.36
Beard's Chapel	A. J. Freeman		49	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		\$1.00		5.00
Bethel	A. J. Freeman	1	65	2.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	\$1.00	1.00		8.50
Brier Branch	M. L. Mintz	7	58	1.50		2.00	1.50		1.00		6.00
Brown's Creek	R. M. Hilburn		84								
Center Road	D. H. Hilburn	2	74	2.00	2.00	1.98					5.98
Cypress Creek	J. H. Dobson	7	71	4.61	2.60	2.47					9.68
Elizabethtown			19								
Galeed	I. P. Hedgepeth		199	54.19	59.18	66.28	26.97	25.19	10.10	\$3.00	244.91
Garland	J. W. Cobb	4	83	1.55	1.70		1.00				4.25
Hickory Grove	R. L. Byrd		170	10.16	12.16	16.97	7.14	3.03	3.00		52.46
Love's Grove	P. T. Britt	7	46	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.84		1.00		8.84
Paradise											
Peter's Creek	J. H. Dobson		59	5.22	1.80	3.92					10.94
Sandy Grove	M. L. Mintz	5	103	12.45	5.00	7.06	7.06	3.50	6.00		41.07
St. Joseph											
Shady Grove	J. T. Tyner	15	97	28.14							28.14
Suggs' Grove	R. L. Byrd		47								
Waddell's	D. L. Johnson										
White Oak	W. S. Ballard	20	249	25.00	6.00	21.00	7.50	5.00	6.00		70.50
White Lake	J. H. Dobson	9	140	7.00	.25	4.50	5.00	3.00	7.62		27.37
Zion Hill	R. M. Hilburn	3	68	4.00	2.00	1.15	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.14
Total		75	1623	179.42	98.74	139.00	66.55	41.72	37.62	3.00	566.05

## BRIER CREEK. \*

Antioch	N. T. Jarvis		105			1.75					1.75
Barker Grove	I. Holler	3	35								
Bethauy	J. P. Gwaltney	1	89			4.70					4.70
Bethel	M. Walker		64								
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis		42			2.20					2.20
Cranberry	N. T. Jarvis		81			2.00					2.00
Dennyville	S. S. Goforth		50								
Fall Creek	G. M. Burcham	5	171								
Fishing Creek	M. McNeill		123	.65		.65					1.30
Grassy Knob	W. T. Comer	4	166			2.00					2.00
Hebron	J. G. Wetherman	2	62								
Hunting Creek	J. M. Brinkley	14	119			2.00					2.00
Lewis	J. M. Current		106			.50					.50
Mt. Pisgah	J. N. Brinkley		72								
Mt. Sinai	M. Walker		16								
Mt. Vernon	E. N. Gwynn	10	86			1.75					1.75
New Hope	E. Holler		90			1.00					1.00
New Prospect	I. Holler	3	158			1.10					1.10
Oak Forest											
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Myers	14	178			2.70					2.70
Rock Spring		4	69			2.31	.50				2.81
Rocky Hill	A. H. Goodin		59				1.00				1.00
Shady Grove	D. W. Pool	20	239			4.72					4.72
Shiloh	E. N. Gwynn	5	68								
Swan Creek	C. F. Fields	12	270								
Sweet Home	E. Holler	4	80								
Union	W. T. Comer		149			14.20	3.75				17.95
Zion	W. T. Comer	8	186	2.00		15.15					17.15
Total		109	3091	2.65		48.73	5.25				57.63

## BRUNSWICK.

Antioch			77	\$10.01	\$4.85	\$5.23	\$4.08				\$24.17
Bethel			36								
Beulah	S. J. Caines	1	18								
Camp Branch	C. Milliken		68		1.13		1.00				2.13
Chapel Hill	E. L. Swain		58	1.00		1.00	.50				2.50
Elah			68								
Jennies' Branch	C. P. Bullock		40	.50	.50	.50	2.00		.75		4.2





## N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

## BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sup. School Missions.	Total.
Pleasant Hill.....	W. T. Bradley.....	2	86	4.00	2.00	5.00	3.00			1.00	15.00
Oak Grove.....	J. A. Bradley.....		47	1.00	2.00	3.00					6.00
Spring Mountain.....	F. M. Pressley.....	1	49			4.00	3.00				7.00
Swannanoa.....	E. Allison.....		19	2.00							2.00
Vernon Hill.....			34		15.00	53.00	4.00			2.00	74.00
West End.....	B. L. Hoke.....	21	268	25.00	25.00	25.00	55.00	41.00			161.00
Totals.....		159	3243	800.00	630.00	1,291.00	607.00	52.00		58.00	3,438.00

## CALDWELL.\*

Bethany.....	I. C. Miller.....		78	55.00		\$1.25	\$1.50				\$ 7.75
Blair's Fork.....	J. M. Shaver.....		29			2.00					2.00
Clarkes' Chapel.....	D. L. Miller.....	1	24								
Dudley Shoals.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	3	157				7.28				7.28
Flemming's Chapel.....	J. M. Harris.....	9	103				1.50				1.50
Globe.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	1	67				25.62				25.62
Granite Falls.....	W. P. Southern.....	9	91	6.50		3.00	21.00		\$1.00		31.50
Green Rock.....	J. P. Eller.....	1	32								
Green Valley.....	J. H. Nelson.....	3	68			3.00					3.00
John's River.....	J. M. Payne.....	7	43				3.63				3.63
King's Creek.....	I. W. Thomas.....	6	266	2.00	3.00		6.68		2.45		14.13
LENOIR.....	G. H. Church.....	31	182	45.80	19.25	30.25	17.00		3.31		115.61
Lower Creek.....	J. M. Shaver.....	8	165	3.30			3.08				6.38
Mt. Grove.....	J. G. Benfield.....	1	75			1.56	.92				2.48
Mulberry.....	E. D. Crisp.....		27								
Piney Grove.....	I. C. Miller.....		71	1.00		1.00	1.00				3.00
Pisgah.....	L. C. King.....	7	23				.57				.57
Poovey's Grove.....	J. A. Rector.....	1	39			1.00	.50				1.50
Rocky Spring.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	7	81				5.00				5.00
Sardis.....	J. M. Harris.....	6	159	2.00			3.00		1.00		6.00
Union.....	J. M. Shaver.....	3	160				4.50				4.50
Union Grove.....	W. N. Cook.....	9	48								
Wilson's Creek.....	W. N. Cook.....	3	101								
Winkler's Grove.....	J. A. Rector.....	2	41		.35	.35	1.20				1.90
Yadkin.....	I. W. Thomas.....		30	.82	1.47		.80		1.00		4.09
Total.....		117	2161	66.42	24.07	43.41	104.78		8.76		247.44

## CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS.

Benevolence.....			14	.85		.50	\$1.00				\$2.35
Boardman.....	J. G. Blalock.....		62	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$3.00	3.30				13.30
Bogue.....	W. S. Ballard.....		130	2.91	2.98	1.65	5.54	1.36			14.41
Button.....				4.54		5.00					9.54
Cedar Grove.....	W. R. Caines.....		98			1.25					1.25
Chadbourne.....	F. T. Wooten.....		75	4.47	26.98	50.00	28.94				151.39
Cheerful Hope.....		7	69	2.25							2.25
Cherry Grove.....	C. Stanley.....	19	190	2.00	2.00	2.40					6.40
China Grove.....	W. R. Caines.....		90	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			10.00
Clarkton.....	R. M. Hilburn.....		24	1.01							1.01
Cross Roads.....	J. G. Blalock.....		163	15.41	9.40	77.50	10.52	10.10	4.19		127.12
Goshen.....	W. S. Ballard.....		113	2.15	4.00	2.50	1.40		1.50		11.75
Griffin's X Roads.....	A. E. C. Pillman.....	9	140	10.17	2.00	3.12	2.32	1.33	1.78		20.72
Hinson's X Roads.....											
Livingston's Chapel.....	J. G. Blalock.....		110	3.00	1.50	5.00	4.00	2.00	1.00		16.50
Macedonia.....	M. Pridgen.....		126	.50	.50	5.00	1.00				7.00
Mt. Sinai.....											
Mt. Taber.....	G. F. Stanley.....	9	192	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		2.00		13.00
Mt. Zion.....	W. S. Ballard.....	4	106	2.00	1.41	2.38	10.15	5.52			21.52
New Hope.....	J. G. Blalock.....	20	136	.75	1.25	6.40			.86		9.26
Oakdale.....	E. F. C. Pernel.....	1	51	1.77	.30	2.00	1.30				5.37
Palmyra.....											
Piney Forest.....	F. T. Wooten.....	8	73	5.61	2.00	2.29	5.00	1.79	.57		17.21
Pleasant Hill.....											
Pleasant Plains.....	A. H. Porter.....	16	147	5.47	5.73	11.31	1.89	1.40	1.75		27.05

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Porter Swamp	F. T. Wooten	1	86	2.00		12.29	2.83	7.17	2.59		26.88
Silent Grove											
Smyrna	J. G. Blalock	7	107	10.78	1.86	19.15	8.44	3.35	2.00		45.58
Spring Branch	F. T. Wooten	2	273	3.90	2.43	54.78	6.86	1.00	1.31		67.28
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewett	4	139	3.00	6.00	6.00	3.00		3.40		21.40
Union Chapel				9.57							9.57
Western Prong	W. S. Ballard	1	199	11.80	1.90	5.94	5.41				25.08
White Marsh	A. J. Freeman		100	5.10		2.00			1.31		8.41
Whiteville	J. G. Blalock		96	18.47		28.85	12.25	11.57	2.00		73.14
Williamson's X Roads	K. Barnes		87	4.01	4.04	4.08					12.16
Total		106	3203	137.66	86.28	321.39	118.85	50.57	26.26		735.31

CAROLINA.

Bear Wallow	J. A. Wall	7	73	\$2.50	\$2.00	\$3.00	\$1.80				\$9.40
Beulah	J. L. Brookshire	6	231	5.00	2.00	5.00	4.00				16.00
Crab Creek	J. J. Gray	5	177								
French Broad	W. A. Therrell										
Fruitland	E. Allison	27	150		7.14	8.45	7.00				22.59
Green River	J. A. Sentell	16	85				2.05				2.05
Holly Springs	Z. A. Shipman	11									
HENDERSONVILLE	A. R. Love	4	265	45.00	25.00	25.00	13.03	\$5.18			113.21
Hooper's Creek	O. L. Orr		97	5.00	2.00	2.50					9.50
Locust Grove	J. E. Sentell		80	2.00							2.00
Mt. Gilead	J. F. Woodfin		138	2.00	5.00	2.00					9.00
Mountain Valley	B. P. Jackson	11	49	2.00		3.10	4.00		\$3.00		12.10
Mountain Home	J. L. McCarter	22	79		2.00						2.00
Mt. Marial	J. M. Walker	15	186	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
Mud Creek	O. L. Orr	10	116			2.50	2.50	5.00			10.00
Mill River	O. L. Orr	11	90	5.00	2.50	5.00					12.50
Macedonia	W. A. Morris	8	86								
Mt. Chrystal	R. M. Gilbert	2	84								
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris		84								
Pleasant Hill	O. L. Orr	41	209		.51	2.00	5.68				8.19
River Side	O. L. Orr	13	81	1.00	2.50	1.42					4.92
Refuge	E. A. Allison		340			37.00					37.00
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire	1	109			2.60	2.50				5.10
Stony Mountain	F. T. Turner	9	20			2.00					2.00
Salda	A. I. Justice	8	63	8.50	6.00	8.00					22.50
Salem	T. H. Posey		143	3.00	2.50	3.00					8.50
Totals		227	3136	86.51	109.74	82.15	36.88	5.18	3.00		223.46

CATAWBA RIVER.\*

Abies' Chapel	A. P. Bumgarner		41	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.05	\$1.00				\$6.05
Antioch	I. W. Thomas		85	1.32	1.26	8.43	4.06		\$3.00		18.07
Bethany	J. A. Recter	3	41		.37		.37				1.49
Bethel	J. A. Recter		38	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.50				7.50
Connelly's Springs	R. L. Patton	4	23	8.00	1.00	1.00	2.65				12.65
Corinth	A. P. Bumgarner		43	1.00	9.00	1.00	1.00		.39		12.39
Enon	P. J. Shell	19	113	10.00	1.00	12.50	12.00				35.00
Hopewell	W. F. Hull		79	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00				6.00
Hull's Grove	J. M. Bridges		8	45	1.00						1.00
MORGANTON	M. L. Kesler	22	247	50.00	25.00	177.00	180.18				432.18
Mt. Home	P. J. Shell		59	5.00	1.00	10.00	10.00				26.00
Mt. Olivet	J. S. Gwaltney	1	22			2.00	2.00				4.00
Mull's Chapel	W. B. Mull		53								
North Catawba	R. L. Patton		141	15.00		50.75	40.00				105.75
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	4	139			2.50	5.00				7.50
Olive Grove	C. Queen	1	62	1.00			1.00				2.00
Pisgah	C. Queen	8	77	2.00	1.00	3.00	2.00				8.00
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull	12	149	12.50	2.00	12.00	12.50				39.00
St. John's	L. A. Rogers		84	3.00		2.50	2.50				8.00

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membersh.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sup. School Missions.	Total.
Shoup's Grove	W. B. Hull	5	106			50	1.00				9.50
Smyrna	J. M. Harris			5.00		6.00	8.00				19.00
Wilkie's Grove	C. M. Erwin	5	63	2.26	1.00	5.00	1.00		1.15		10.41
Zion	P. J. Shell	15	68			1.00	5.00				9.00
Zion Hill	J. M. Bridges	5	118			1.00					1.00
Zoar	A. P. Bumgarner	6	30	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.50		1.15		8.65
<b>Total</b>		125	2046	124.45	47.26	307.60	297.14		5.69		782.14

CEDAR CREEK.

Beaver Dam	J. G. Fisher	5	108	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$2.50				\$10.00
Bladen Union	R. N. Cashwell	5	142	5.80	6.00	5.76	8.00		\$8.00		28.56
Cape Fear	M. A. Stephens	1	59	5.80	5.00	5.00	21.00		5.40		41.00
Cedar Creek	M. A. Stephens	17	243	18.89	8.55	35.31	77.14		6.37		146.29
Cumberland Union	J. A. Smith	2	106	5.00	5.00	10.00	11.75		5.00		36.75
Great Marsh	T. J. Baker	1	195	17.55	8.51	70.99	69.12		8.70		147.87
Hope Mills	J. M. Gibbs	8	143	15.00	15.45	17.50	21.60	\$17.00	5.00		91.55
Judson	M. A. Stephens	3	165	6.09	5.02	6.62	6.01		5.04		28.81
Lebanon	J. J. Hall		106		2.72	2.27	5.00				9.99
Mt. Gilead	M. A. Stephens	4	96	3.50		3.60	6.50		3.50		17.10
Mt. Pisgah	A. E. C. Pitman	12	114	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.50	1.50		15.00
Massy Hill	J. O. Tew	15	147	12.32	10.00	10.00	15.70		5.00		53.02
Manchester	D. B. Humphrey										
Tabernacle	R. N. Cashwell	1	32	1.00	.85	1.47			1.50		4.82
Rozier	J. G. Fisher	9	64	8.53	8.59	13.00	9.47		6.30		45.89
Rockfish	R. D. Cross		147	10.50	11.00	18.50	25.00	3.00			68.00
Sharon	R. D. Cross		80								
Shiloh	R. T. Byrd	2	85	6.39	2.15	8.01	2.23		2.15		20.94
Union Springs											
Green Springs	T. J. Baker	6	165	5.00	5.00	10.00	11.33	1.33	3.00	\$1.94	37.60
<b>Total</b>		86	2117	129.79	97.62	224.53	286.41	22.83	61.06	1.94	824.18

\* Associational Missions \$69.33

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf	W. H. Edwards	90	81.50	\$3.45	\$2.25	\$5.04	\$3.05				\$15.29
Bethony	S. J. Betts	86	6.00	3.00		5.00	2.00				16.00
Bethlehem	C. G. Lowe	64	8.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	3.00				34.00
Brassfields	T. B. Justice	109	25.00	3.00	16.50	15.00	9.00	5.00			78.50
Falls	A. V. Joyner	22	102	3.87	3.20	3.00	4.78				14.85
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	24	275	14.53	18.11	31.50	14.50				78.64
Forestville	C. G. Lowe	88	16.11	7.00	26.53	8.00	3.51	4.05	2.50		68.30
Franklinton	T. B. Justice	6	142	30.00	15.00	15.00	141.00		5.00		206.00
Glen Royall	C. A. L'pchurch		46		78	5.80	93	1.30			8.81
Harris' Chapel	A. A. Pippin	6	85	3.50	2.50	2.50	6.00	3.00	1.50		19.00
Hopkins' Chapel	C. C. Williams	7	197	8.00	1.50	5.00	8.00	2.50			25.00
Midway	S. Hagwood	4	93	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		3.28		23.80
Mt. Olive	P. D. Mangum	5	60	3.00	1.00	1.50	3.00	1.50			10.00
Mt. Vernon	W. R. Cullum	12	163	45.00	31.05	31.05	25.00	10.09	5.00	5.00	152.19
New Bethel	A. C. Sherwood	7	129	8.50	5.95	10.00	4.80				29.25
New Hope	J. L. Martin		116	17.92		11.25	15.17	2.50	2.85	1.81	51.20
Oak Grove	J. D. Morris	16	171	10.00	10.00	10.00	11.22				11.22
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge		53		61		1.50				2.11
Perry's Chapel	T. B. Justice	10	122	25.00	10.00	3.50	32.25	5.00			75.75
RALEIGH 1ST CHURCH	W. C. Tyree	34	618	614.92	178.78	775.49	386.65	162.35			2428.19
Rocky Ford	G. W. Holmes		41	3.00	1.00	1.00					5.00
Rolesville	W. R. Cullum	28	331	45.00	50.00	100.00	66.88	6.00			271.88
Samart	R. S. Stephenson	10	48	3.73	1.56	2.06					7.35
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	6	97	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50			8.00
WAKE FOREST	T. W. Lynch	17	216	247.65	94.48	94.18	201.23	51.00		10.00	698.74
Wake Fenton	C. G. Lowe		52	5.00	2.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	7.88		29.88
Wake N Roads	C. G. Lowe		133	5.00	2.50	5.00	5.00				15.00
West Raleigh	R. S. Stephenson	6	42	21.60	10.50	11.43	17.50	2.80	5.25	5.00	74.08
Woodland	A. V. Joyner	5	136	4.00	2.00	6.00	10.00	2.00			24.00
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	6	97	20.00	10.00	20.00	10.00	5.00	3.00		68.00
<b>Totals</b>		221	3975	1240.11	783.06	1200.54	1002.85	284.10	38.41	24.31	4582.51

## ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

## CHOWAN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Memberships.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers.	Sup. School Missions.	Total.
Ariel	M. L. Green	3	42	8.00		2.05	2.00		2.00		14.05
Ballard's Bridge	W. B. Waff		339	60.00	27.71	72.04	23.46	17.30			203.51
Belhaven	Duncan McLeod		35	10.00	2.50	2.50					15.00
Berea	W. E. West	1	300	25.00	10.00	10.00					45.00
Bethel	J. W. Rose		260	20.00	10.00	10.00	1.24		3.14		47.38
Beulah	Josiah Elliott		111	13.00	6.00	10.00	9.00	3.00			44.00
BLACKWELL'S MEM'AL	Josiah Crudup	20	317	33.65	28.50	6.62					58.77
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	3	160	29.00	5.00	8.00	31.00	5.00	3.00	9.00	90.00
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	10	161	20.00	10.00	15.00	36.00	7.00	3.00		91.00
Coinjock	E. S. Pierce	2	44	2.50		2.59	3.09				8.18
Callington											
Columbia	N. P. Stallings	3	115	15.00	14.60	17.78	13.60			16.05	60.43
Cool Spring	W. P. Jordan	19	417	25.00	10.00	25.00		5.00			65.00
Corinth	W. E. West		211	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.59				32.59
Creswell											
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferebee	10	224	17.72	5.38	2.00	22.84				47.94
EDENBORO	C. A. G. Thomas	7	246	75.00	96.83	183.47	84.80	10.00	15.50		465.00
ELIZABETH CITY	C. W. Duke	49	577	231.34	71.00	358.15	14.00	40.00			714.45
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	7	154	14.49	6.19	24.23	7.80	3.00	3.22		58.44
Genesville	W. B. Waff	6	168	25.61	14.50	17.50	17.14	7.00	3.00		84.75
Genoa	J. B. Ferebee	7	54	4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		12.00
Great Hope	J. N. Booth	9	103	10.00		5.00		1.06			16.06
Gum Neck											
Hertford	J. N. Booth		167	35.00	23.53	20.00	44.40	10.00	5.00		137.93
Macedonia	C. A. G. Thomas		152	16.52	6.00	15.00	10.00	2.50	4.00		54.00
MANTEO	T. G. Wood		29								
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	1	163	17.45	10.00	26.38	35.00		3.30		92.33
Mt. Pleasant	S. F. Bristow	8	101	5.00	4.25						9.25
Mt. Sinai	J. N. Booth		46	3.00	2.53	5.00					12.50
Mt. Zion											
Moyock	J. B. Ferebee		46	10.00	5.00	10.00	5.00				30.00
N. Mattamuskeet											
Oak Ridge	S. F. Bristow		41	2.00		5.00					7.00
Olivet		3	42	3.00	2.00						5.00
Pantego	Duncan McLeod		15	1.00	1.00	5.00					2.50
Pleasant Grove											
Poplar Branch	E. S. Pierce	6	96	4.00	3.40	5.00	7.21				19.61
Powell's Point	E. S. Pierce	11	100	5.00	3.47	5.00	3.61				17.08
Providence	J. B. Ferebee		79	40.00		15.00	1.00				155.00
Remoth Gilead	W. E. West	1	176	50.00	20.00	20.00	58.50	15.00			163.50
Rehoboth	E. S. Pierce	2	110	10.00	1.17	17.19	11.29				45.65
Reynoldson	W. B. Waff		220	32.50	33.31	21.75	12.00	10.00	3.00		102.56
Riverside			37								
ROANOKE ISLAND	T. G. Wood	1	98			2.01	20.90				22.90
Rockyhook	J. W. Rose	70	469	40.00	35.00	40.00	42.84	10.00	7.80		175.64
Roper											
Rosebay											
Salem		13	165	10.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00		35.00
Sandy Cross	J. N. Booth		337	20.00	5.00	10.00		10.00			45.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	W. E. Wright	7	271	28.00	79.43	40.00	16.15	25.00	5.00		193.58
Shady Grove	J. B. Ferebee	3	138	10.00		10.00	10.00		3.00		33.00
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	21	313	35.00	10.00	15.00	17.00	10.00	4.00		91.00
Soundside	N. P. Stallings	7	230	18.00	12.00	10.00	20.00	3.00			63.00
Southside	N. P. Stallings		76	3.08	2.00	2.00	1.58				8.66
Warwick	J. W. Rose	23	445	40.00	15.00	20.00	5.00	5.00			85.00
Whale's Head	E. S. Pierce		11	2.00							2.00
Whiteville Grove	J. N. Booth	5	189	24.00	10.00	15.00	11.00	5.00	5.00		70.00
Woodville	S. F. Bristow	14	177	10.00	3.00	4.00	4.46	4.16			25.82
Yeopim	S. Chaplin		152	15.00	12.00	15.00		5.00			47.00
Totals		355	8829	1141.04	619.12	1122.76	719.70	213.15	85.96	25.05	3936.78

## EASTERN.

Churches.	Pastors	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum School Missions.	Total.
Alum Springs		6		50							50
Bethel	J. L. Stewart	1 107		\$8.10	\$8.25	\$11.05	\$8.95	\$5.80	\$8.95		\$51.10
Beulah	D. S. Kennedy	1 98									
Boyerkin's Chapel		15 65		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		5.00
Bear Marsh	T. J. Hood	1 118		13.60	2.50	4.50	8.10	2.50	2.50	1.00	34.70
Clinton	J. M. Page	3 23		36.88	7.60	24.00	50.00	10.00	23.00		211.48
Concord	T. L. Brown		53	1.00	1 10	15.00	8.95		1.10		27.15
Corinth	T. L. Brown	1 143		3.00	6.60	7.00	10.00	3.00			29.60
Cedar Fork	J. H. Booth	9 20									
Dobson's Chapel	W. B. Rivenbark	4 96		5.00	5.00		5.80		2.50		18.30
Delway	L. T. Brown	22 42		9.05	7.25	12.10	21.40	4.00	4.60		58.40
Ebenezer	R. C. Sandling		53			1.11	1.84				6.79
Faison's	J. M. Page	5 28		6.00		6.00	2.50		1.00		15.50
Hallsville	J. H. Booth	14 133		2.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00		15.00
Indian Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	2 228		5.00	10.00	8.60	4.23	2.00	5.00		34.23
Ivanhoe	J. A. Smith	1 60		2.00			5.00				7.00
Johnson's	T. L. Brown	5 147		21.44	12.65	18.29	63.87	7.00	5.25	2.40	130.86
Kenaville	C. M. Rock		78	5.00	5.00	8.00	3.70				21.70
Lisbon	T. L. Brown		89	5.00	5.55	5.00	11.65	3.00	2.00		32.65
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth	1 40		4.00		3.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Mt. Gilead	J. M. Alderman	16 162					7.00	2.00	2.00		12.00
Mt. Olive	L. R. Carroll	3 184		12.266	17.93	37.21	25.00				93.40
Magnolia	C. M. Rock	29 170		7.00	23.91	11.78	27.39	4.50	5.00		78.68
New Hope	J. M. Alderman		161		3.00		43.91	3.00	3.00		52.91
Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	15 135		3.00		3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		12.00
Poplar Grove	J. W. Bell	6 45		2.00		2.50	3.00	2.00	2.00		11.50
Rowan	J. W. Bell		45								
Rose Hill	J. T. Albritton	7 45		2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		14.00		23.00
Sharon	H. H. Booth		45	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.00
Siloam	J. M. Alderman		98	1.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	2.00	2.00		25.00
Spring Vale	J. M. Alderman	1 84		2.00	2.00	2.00	4.30	1.30	1.00		12.60
Warsaw	C. M. Rock	1 172		11.00	7.10	27.55	10.00	2.50	3.00		61.15
Totals		148 3168		173.67	124.44	217.09	352.05	60.60	95.90	3.40	1027.15

Does not include Associational missions nor Gospel missions which amount to about \$593.61.

## ELKIN.\*

Center	J. N. Barker	30									
Cool Spring	G. M. Burcham	217									
Fishing Creek	M. McNeill	50									
Pleasant Hill	W. W. Myers	15 83									
Pleasant Home	S. E. Gentry	3 82									
Popular Spring	J. N. Barker	64									
Roaring Gap	Grant Cochren	37									
Rock Creek	A. T. Pardue	14 173									
Shoaly Branch	J. W. Brown	98									
White Plains	G. M. Burcham	5 83									
Total		37 947									

## FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	18 192		20.00	6.00	26.00	27.25				79.25
Antioch	J. A. Beum	14 112		12.50	8.18	19.09	6.76	3.78			52.31
Bethel	J. A. Stradley	14 221		2.82	2.00	5.00	5.39	2.70	1.90		19.81
Bethany	P. H. Fontaine	2 65		18.00	17.00	187.93	71.57	92.00	7.36	13.22	407.08
Bullock	R. H. Marsh		26	2.63	2.62	2.62					7.87
Corinth	H. T. Stevens	12 138			4.65	9.37	10.65	2.35	2.5		27.27
Concord	E. R. Harris	7 101		6.80	6.35	8.50	4.25	2.05	2.05		30.00
Creedmore	O. N. Marshall	5 47		1.00	2.50	2.50	3.00		50		12.50
Enon	R. H. Marsh	11 137		20.60	13.33	20.43	67.78	4.00	10.00		136.14
Fellowship	J. A. Stradley	20 138		14.61	5.00	5.50	1.00		2.00		31.12
Florence Avenue	J. M. Coleman		68	7.00	28.50	7.50	2.70		1.00	1.00	47.70

## FLAT RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	1 175	5,22	5.00	12.50	16.81	2.31	4.00	41.91		
Hester's	R. H. Marsb	15 230	7.60	6.40	7.05	41.85	5.75	3.80	76.45	4.00	
Island Creek	I. N. Loftin	5 261	19.07	10.46	10.16	22.95	6.00	2.72	71.36		
Knap of Reeds	E. R. Harris	2 138	10.00	9.40	14.50	16.60	3.65	3.20	58.55	1.20	
Knott's Grove	J. R. Pace	14 57	1.87	1.50	1.50	2.50	2.50		5.87		
Mill Creek	G. T. Watkins	41 254	30.00	25.00	200.08	50.21	39.50	25.00	374.79	5.00	
Mountain Creek	A. V. Joyner	10 250	20.80	11.70	12.20	15.10			59.80		
Mt. Harmony	J. H. Gordon	44				1.00			1.00		
Mt. Zion	R. H. Marsh	34 209	35.08	20.45	38.31	49.10	5.31	6.75	155.00		
Oxford	A. B. Dunaway	79 253	133.50	196.35	125.28	62.34	6.34	14.30	598.11		
Olive Branch	J. R. Pace	24 147	2.10	1.97	2.00	50			7.47		
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	18 84	2.65	50	2.80	6.05	25.00		37.00		
Peace Chapel	O. N. Marshall	13 100	7.08	2.05	3.05	4.60	1.00		17.78		
Poplar Creek	W. R. Cullom	3 110	15.17	6.90	11.14	7.73	6.20	1.21	51.60	3.25	
Providence	J. H. Gordon	3 84	1.50	1.40	2.00	4.51	2.41		11.82		
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Sherwood	11 129				4.00			4.00		
Roxboro	G. T. Watkins	9 125	20.00	19.00	52.00	75.06	20.00	5.00	196.06	5.00	
Rock Spring	I. N. Loftin	14 132	13.40	17.35		5.40	5.20		41.35		
Sharon	E. G. Cary	3 67	3.23		2.36				5.59		
State Line	H. B. Jordan	3 116	2.60	2.00	1.24	5.00	2.00	2.00	11.84		
Stovall	H. B. Jordan	23 233	6.07	3.00	13.98	11.98	3.00	2.68	41.71	1.00	
Tally Ho	J. A. Stradley	11 230	14.66	8.83	17.76	15.67		2.00	58.92		
[Slaughter estate]			93.35		93.35				186.70		
Totals		433 4678	554.01	441.92	917.67	611.91	222.44	128.13	33.67	2908.75	

## FRENCH BROAD.

Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	13 137	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$5.00			\$11.00		
Mars Hill	John Ammons	27 238	15.00	11.15	40.00	90.00			156.15		
Gabriel's Creek	L. J. Bailey	3 115	1.93		1.37	7.55			10.85		
Laurel Branch	L. C. Roberts	19 121	2.00	2.00	4.00	8.00			15.00		
Peek Chapel	L. J. Bailey	34 122	1.00			5.00			6.00		
Little Creek	W. A. Sims	11 111			80	80			1.60		
Little Ivy	L. C. Roberts	1 98	.50						.50		
Upper Laurel	T. C. King	6 113		6.70					6.70		
Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	1 98				2.00			2.00		
Marshall	M. A. Wood	1 56	6.50	6.50	5.50	5.65			24.15		
Grape Vine	L. J. Bailey	7 213	1.03			7.50			8.53		
Long Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	10 65				2.00			2.00		
Madison Seminary	P. T. McFee	1 88			70	1.00			1.70		
Locust Grove	C. D. Cole	2 102			2.50	2.50			5.00		
Laurel Seminary	L. C. Roberts	6 34		2.50	2.50		\$4.50	\$3.00	14.50		
Paint Gap	C. D. Cole	1 135	2.50			5.00			7.50		
Walnut Creek	J. M. Pickens	17 172	1.50	2.00	50	8.00			12.00		
California	T. C. King	23 114	4.50						4.50		
Paint Fork	C. D. Cole	1 50			1.53	3.50			5.03		
Pinney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	9 96	6.00	3.40	8.50	2.00			19.70		
Forks Ivey	W. T. Bradley	19 149	3.00	3.00	5.00				11.00		
Grand View	A. J. Sprinkle	5 96									
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts	5 119	2.00	2.00	2.00	9.00			15.00		
Totals		200 2612	49.46	41.25	75.00	163.50		4.50	5.00	329.41	

## GREEN RIVER.

Bethel	D. J. Hunt	3 236	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$8.50	\$5.60			26.10		
Bethlehem	D. J. Hunt	7 169	7.00	5.00	6.00	7.00			25.00		
Beulah	Elbert Jackson	3 34	2.00	1.00					3.00		
Big Level	B. P. Jackson	2 111	2.43	2.43	2.43	2.43			9.72		
Bill's Creek	B. M. Hamrick	3 155									
Camp Creek	T. J. Moss	6 84	3.00	3.35	4.15	3.75			14.25		
Cane Creek	J. L. McCarson	1 94	1.00			1.11			2.11		
Chapel Hill	A. P. Sorrels	1 33	1.75	3.80	1.05	17.10			23.70		

## N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

## GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions.	Total
Cherry Spring	A. P. Sorrels	1	97	2.10	2.07	3.00	5.00				12.17
Clear Creek	E. Buchanan	15	109	11.00	4.23	9.00	10.00				32.23
Columbus	W. W. Jones		98	3.00			3.16				6.16
Cooper's Gap	B. M. Hamrick	1	142	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Dysartsville	J. S. Gwaltney		158	3.00		6.05	10.00				19.05
Eureka	Z. T. Whitesides		14	9.00		5.00	5.00				19.00
Hall Town	E. Buchanan		17	1.00			1.00				2.00
Harmony Grove	A. Hunt		140	2.00	2.00	3.00	4.00				11.00
Jessie's Grove	A. P. Sorrels	3	23		1.00	1.00					2.00
Macedonia	B. B. Harris	3	135								
Marion	W. B. Morton	1	97	41.17	45.85	25.15	33.16				144.73
Mill Springs	T. J. Moss		152	5.00	3.11		4.00				12.11
Montford's Cove	D. J. Hunt	19	238	16.67	4.65	8.38	8.30				37.50
Mountain Creek	D. J. Hunt	8	230	16.40	10.00	142.80	10.00				179.20
Mountain View	Elbert Jackson	3	59	2.00	1.00		1.50				4.50
Mt. Lebanon	J. B. Arlige		50								
Mt. Vernon	D. J. Hunt	6	312	28.14	18.91	52.28	17.50				116.83
Old Fort			58	2.58	3.00	2.00	40.00				47.58
Piney Knob	W. L. Hanes	2	75	2.03	1.00	2.65	1.55				7.20
Pleasant Hill	B. M. Hamrick	23	211	6.10	5.81	11.10					23.01
Pleasant Grove	H. D. Harrill	17	160	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.25				10.75
Rock Spring	T. T. Whitesides	1	47	2.00			1.00				3.00
Round Hill	C. B. Justice	2	290	20.00	10.70	40.00	29.00				99.70
Round Knob			38								
Rutherfordton	C. B. Justice	22	185	100.00	97.93	125.00	56.50				379.43
Sandy Plains	R. C. Champion		25	50							50
Silver Creek	J. W. Walker	6	68	1.60		4.00	3.00				8.60
Stone Mountain	S. A. Bridges		76	1.00	1.00						2.00
Sunny Vale	J. S. Gwaltney		38				2.00				2.00
Tryon	W. M. Jones	6	55	4.00	4.00		3.00				11.00
Whit'side Valley	H. R. Freeman		65	2.10	1.56	3.11	3.16				9.93
Zion Hill	E. Buchanan		51	2.50			7.00				9.50
Totals		163	440	311.04	242.40	468.15	299.57				1821.16

## HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	10	93								
Antioch			107								
Belmont											
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle		53	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00				8.00
Cataloochee			75								
Cove Creek			118								
Crabtree	M. R. N. Caldwell	6	66	1.55	1.00	1.00	11.29				14.84
East Fork		3	133	92	78						1.70
Fine's Creek	D. C. Davis		163								
Friendship	J. M. Haynes		23								
Jonathan's Creek	R. A. Sentelle		66	1.35	2.00	3.20	5.00				11.55
Loenst Field	M. R. N. Caldwell	34	282				7.28	\$5.00			12.28
Mt. Zion	Isaac Norris		39								
Oak Grove	M. R. N. Caldwell		57								
Olivet											
Panther Creek											
Pigeon											
Pleasant Balsam	J. M. Haynes		119	2.00			5.00				7.00
Pleasant Hill	L. B. White	2	194	20.27	58.92	35.75	49.20				162.14
Ratchiff Cove	J. F. Cason		188				6.17				6.17
Rock Spring	R. A. Sentelle	23	103		8.92	26.00	32.33	12.72			80.00
WAYNESVILLE	B. W. N. Sims	8	276	10.66	92.25	24.90	47.83				175.64
Totals		87	2055	38.75	145.87	92.85	166.13	17.72			461.82



## JOHNSTON.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	Worley Creech	13	167	\$15.00	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$2.50	\$1.50	\$2.00		24.00
Baptist Center	C. W. Blanchard	15	78	22.00	3.00	2.50	13.08	1.00	1.50		43.08
Benson	J. W. Suttle	14	149	65.00	7.50	18.00	16.00	5.00	3.00		114.50
Bethany	Worley Creech	9	74	6.10	2.00	1.25	2.90	1.25	1.50		15.00
Bethesda	J. W. Suttle	8	169	25.00	5.00	6.00	15.00	2.00	3.00		56.00
Bethel	R. W. Horrell		14	2.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.50
Blackman's Grove	D. F. Putnam	5	60	10.00	2.00	3.75	4.50	1.00	1.00		22.25
Centre's Chapel	R. W. Horrell	6	69	11.35	1.50	1.25	2.00	1.00	2.00		19.10
Clayton	C. W. Blanchard	24	268	183.13	134.45	125.00	128.38	29.90	12.50		613.36
Clyde's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	16	152	6.00	2.50	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.00		19.50
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	10	95	7.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	1.00	2.00		19.00
Calvary†	N. H. Gibbs										
Four Oaks	D. F. Putnam	2	31	10.00	3.00	2.50	7.00	1.25	1.25		25.00
Hood's Grove	D. F. Putnam	7	32	7.00	1.25	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.50		14.75
Lee's Chapel*											
Live Oak	B. G. Early	6	34	4.50	1.00	1.00	4.12	1.00	2.00		13.62
Micro	R. W. Horrell		9	2.00	.50	.50	2.51	.50	1.00		7.04
Mount Moriah	S. J. Betts	6	153	50.00	12.00	100.00	20.00	5.00	4.00	5.00	196.00
Noble's Chapel	R. W. Horrell	1	78	20.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		30.00
New Bethel	Supply	3	82	20.00	3.00	5.00	12.00	5.50	5.00		55.50
Oliver's Grove	B. G. Early		17	2.50	1.00		.50		.50		4.50
Parish Memorial	R. W. Horrell	18	50	12.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		18.50
Pauline	D. F. Putnam	10	35	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00		6.00
Pine Level	B. G. Early	11	38	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Pisgah	D. F. Putnam	3	52	12.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.25		19.25
Princeton	R. W. Horrell	18	91	15.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50		28.00
Sardis	B. G. Early		15	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Selma	C. W. Blanchard	2	116	125.00	7.50	32.80	30.00	10.00	10.00		215.30
Shiloh	B. Townsend	5	59	15.91	2.00	3.00	10.00	2.00	2.00		34.91
Smithfield	J. W. Suttle	23	148	196.50	25.00	68.50	32.74	10.00	15.00	6.58	354.32
Thanksgiving			52	2.00			1.75				5.75
Trinity	D. F. Putnam	7	35	7.50	2.50	3.25	3.00	1.00	1.00		18.25
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	21	119	17.78	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	2.00	2.43	32.71
Wilson's Mills	J. W. Suttle	1	49	10.00	3.00	5.00	6.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	32.00
Total		261	2590	897.27	236.70	402.80	338.01	97.90	91.51	15.01	2,079.19

\* Just received from South River Association.

† No report.

## KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	M. E. Parrish	333	\$13.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$13.00	\$2.00	\$2.00		40.00
Bethlehem	A. H. Sims	269	15.00	5.00	12.00	5.00	3.00	5.00		45.00
Boiling Spring	C. W. Salter	304	6.00	4.00	12.00	5.00	2.00			29.00
Bessemer City	J. C. Gillespie	260	10.00	5.00	11.48	15.00	7.92		2.72	52.12
Buffalo	R. N. Hawkins	58	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		6.00
Casar	Julius Prewitt	51	3.00	3.00	5.00	2.31	1.00	1.00		15.31
Carpenter's Grove	T. Dixon	82	5.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.50	1.00		15.50
Cherryville	C. W. Payseur	275	20.00	5.00	21.62	11.00	4.00	3.00		61.62
Double Shoals	T. J. Moss	112	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		18.00
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	331	26.00	12.00	16.00	12.50	4.00	2.00	\$5.00	77.50
Elizabeth	A. H. Sims	334	30.00	15.00	30.00	27.18	2.00	2.00		106.18
Fallston	T. Dixon	62	5.00	6.00	7.25	15.50		2.00		35.75
Grover	J. T. Bailey	207	17.00	14.00	14.00	10.00	5.00	3.00		63.00
King's Mountain	A. H. Sims	268	20.00	5.00	26.40	15.00	5.00	5.00		76.40
Lattimore	A. C. Irvin	131	10.00	3.00	5.00	2.00		1.00		21.00
Lawsdale	J. V. Devenny	46	12.35	13.05	22.35	33.00	5.00	3.25		89.00
Mt. Sual	T. M. Goode	119	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.00				9.50
Mt. Vernon	W. B. Mull	102	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				6.00
Mt. Zion	C. W. Payseur	173	6.00	8.00	14.00	7.00	3.00	2.00		40.00
New Bethel	J. V. Devenny	155	27.70	27.85	39.25	29.10	10.10	10.00	2.95	146.85
New Hope	I. T. Newton	274			5.28	14.11		4.22		25.61
New Prospect	T. Dixon	260	7.00	7.00	8.00	4.00	2.00	1.50		29.50
Oak Grove	R. N. Hawkins	97								
Patterson's Grove	R. N. Hawkins	113	2.00	3.00	2.50	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.50
Patterson's Station	D. G. Washburn	77	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00		16.00
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	294	10.06	8.00	10.00	5.65	4.00	3.00		40.71
Pleasant Hill	D. G. Washburn	254	10.00	8.00	13.00	7.00	2.50	1.00		41.50



LIBERTY—DUCKTOWN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun-School Missions.	Total.
Shady Grove	J. F. McGee	11	94	1.30		1.00					2.30
Shoal Creek	G. F. Brayer	10	72								82
Turtletown	W. C. Hamric	12	83	5.00							5.00
Union	T. W. Crowder	12	84	2.00							2.00
Zion Hill	W. S. Kinsey	13	103			1.25	1.50				2.75
<b>Total</b>		150	1893	47.87	19.05	22.25	3.03	18.00			110.30

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. M. Holleman	8	81	\$5.00	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.00		\$1.00		\$12.00
Antioch	E. M. Lassiter	26	261	21.20	3.00	15.00	10.77	\$2.00	3.75	\$2.00	57.72
Aversboro	E. M. Lassiter	2	58	6.00	1.68	2.42	4.00	1.00	.58	1.00	16.61
Baptist Grove	D. D. Edwards	2	112	1.10	.78	1.00	2.17				5.05
Befnel	H. M. Ingram	1	61	7.50	2.00	2.00	2.30		1.50		15.30
Bute's Creek	J. A. Campbell	85	282	42.50	8.00	25.00	60.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	145.50
Central	J. M. Holleman	1	53	7.00	.50	1.00	1.00		1.00	.50	11.00
Cumberland Union	G. T. Mills	1	97	8.55	3.39	3.50	7.25		3.00		25.60
Duke	J. A. Campbell	17	183	12.00	4.00	3.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	50.00
Friendship	J. A. Campbell	5	163	16.24	2.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	40.00
Hector's Creek	J. H. Spaulding	1	131	37.83			17.24				31.25
Holly Springs	B. Townsend	9	100	30.88	8.87	30.00	24.01	3.55	8.00	3.31	55.07
Juniper Springs	B. Townsend	7	131	19.75	2.00	12.25	13.25	2.00	2.00	2.51	40.82
Lillington	J. A. Campbell	1	36	16.00	2.50	5.00	2.50		1.00	2.50	31.25
Macedonia	G. T. Mills	12	94	4.00	1.00		2.00		1.25		8.25
Mt. Tabor	E. M. Lassiter	1	36	4.99	.83	2.30	2.50				10.62
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	5	208	13.50	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	18.00
New Hill	J. M. Holleman	1	61	20.00	10.00	10.00	10.09	3.00	5.00	3.00	61.60
Pine Forest	G. T. Mills	4	59	2.00	1.00		.45				3.45
Piney Grove	J. L. Martin	3	208	18.00	2.31	5.00	6.53	1.00	1.81	1.00	35.75
Pleasant Ridge	B. Townsend	3	43	7.00		.50					7.50
Sherwood	W. M. Page	1	22	5.00		1.00	1.00				7.00
<b>Total</b>		190	2588	332.05	59.78	125.97	203.97	24.60	38.89	23.85	809.40

MACON.

Briartown	F. M. Morgan	3	172	\$2.00		\$2.00	\$2.00				\$6.00
Burningtown	W. L. Bradley	1	143	2.00	2.00	2.00					6.00
Brush Creek	J. L. Owens	1	63		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Clear Creek	D. L. Miller	5	33								
Coweta	J. W. Kesterson	1	137	2.00	2.00	2.02					6.02
Coma	W. L. Bradley	25	157	2.80	2.50	2.50	2.50				10.30
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Yonce	1	96		1.00		.75				1.75
Elijah	J. S. Woodard	1	123								
Franklin	J. W. Kesterson	1	142	5.53	2.20	1.25	28.36			2.00	39.34
Hilards	J. W. Kesterson	1	31	1.00	2.25	10.00	8.00				21.25
Iola	W. L. Bradley	8	61			1.25					1.25
Liberty	W. L. Bradley	26	178	.77	2.50	1.12	1.07				5.44
Mt. Hope	J. W. Kesterson	2	47	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50				5.00
Mt. Grove	M. A. Love	1	65		1.00		1.00				2.00
Middle Creek	T. J. Vinson	1	48			2.00					2.00
Oak Grove	F. M. Morgan	7	137	1.05	.60		8.15				9.80
Oakdale	J. L. Yonce	1	78		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Pine Grove	T. J. Vinson	1	78		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland	1	96	.75		.70					1.45
Sugar Fork	J. W. Kesterson	1	139	2.00		5.00					7.00
Tesenta	J. T. Vinson	1	39		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Tellico	F. M. Morgan	1	103		1.00						1.00
Watauga	J. L. Kinsland	1	131	1.67	1.70	1.72	1.00				6.09
White Oak											
<b>Totals</b>		122	2300	23.07	24.25	36.06	57.33			2.00	142.71

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
Arlington	R. H. James	226		\$23.95	\$3.00		\$8.30		\$3.00		\$38.25
Cold Creek	R. H. James	2	104	14.40	4.00	5.00	5.00	\$1.00			29.40
Cold Water			65	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00				21.00
Cornelius	C. M. Murchison	8	77	40.00	10.00	10.00	7.80	2.00	1.00		70.80
FIRST, CHARLOTTE		22	500	775.45	526.40	411.90	271.53	125.00		25.00	2,135.28
FIRST, CONCORD	R. H. Herring	6	255	75.00	25.00	100.00	40.00	5.00	5.00		250.00
Friendship	C. M. Murchison	2	41	15.00	5.00	7.00	5.00	2.00	1.00		35.00
Huntersville	C. M. Murchison		20	5.00							5.00
Independence Hill	C. M. Murchison	13	55	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		27.00
Louise	J. F. Davis	5	151	15.00	3.05	10.21	30.55	2.57	1.00		62.38
Matthews	P. H. Parnell	6	142	30.00	7.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00		67.00
Newell	J. M. Bridges	5	40	18.00	2.00	8.00		7.00	1.50		36.50
NINTH AVENUE	L. R. Pruet	17	323	41.05	35.00	26.05	36.00				138.10
Pleasant Plains	J. M. Bridges	6	132	10.00	2.00	2.00	3.00				17.00
FRITCHARD MEMORIAL	J. Q. Adams	15	109	105.00	64.00	105.67	28.50	5.00	1.00		309.17
Rock Hill	J. M. Bridges	9	30		5.00						5.00
Second, Concord	W. T. Talbert	7	150	15.00	5.00	10.00	3.59				33.59
Union Grove	A. W. Wilcox	4	29								11.00
Wilson's Grove			55	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00				11.00
Totals		137	2507	1,213.85	708.45	712.83	461.27	155.57	19.50	25.00	3,296.47

## MITCHELL.

Aaron				.43		\$5.00					\$5.00
Bakersville	J. M. Lewis	5	105			10.41					10.41
Bear Creek	S. M. Greene	27	282	5.55	26.00	100.00					181.55
Beaver Creek	Anderson Sparks	13	49								
Big Meadows	J. B. Reid	4	27								
Big Rock Creek				.63							
Black Mountain											
Burlison Chapel	J. C. Sparks		91								
Cone Creek	S. M. Greene	3	219	5.00							5.00
Cub Creek	L. H. Greene	5	104								
Elk Park											
Flat Rock	J. W. Duncan	6	64								
Fork Mountain	L. H. Greene	10	133		20.75	5.00					25.75
Grassy Creek	S. D. Tipton	2	130								
Greene Valley	P. J. Shell	1	72	3.00		5.40					8.40
Jonas Ridge											
Liberty Hill	J. C. Thomas	6	80								
Lily Branch	J. M. Lewis	7	110			2.41					2.41
Linville	C. S. Farthing		18			.65	\$10.00				10.65
Little Rock Creek	S. M. Greene	15	228	5.00		2.50	3.30				10.80
McKinney Grove	C. H. McKinney		58			2.00					2.00
Mine Creek	L. W. Greene	4	143								
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Sparks		60								
Oak Grove	E. M. Gragg		47								
Pleasant Hill	J. A. Sparks	6	75								
Red Hill											
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene	1	182	5.00		2.00					7.00
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes	2	57								
Silver Chapel	J. M. Lewis	26	108								
Spring Creek	J. W. Putnam		35								
White Oak											
Yellow Mountain	L. H. Greene	13	121	5.00		5.00					10.00
George's Chapel	J. W. Putnam	17	31								
Total		175	2718	38.55	46.75	149.77	43.30				248.37

## MONTGOMERY.

Blackwood's Chapel			11	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$2.00	\$2.00				\$6.50
Bethel	J. R. Jordan	2	19	5.00	3.40	3.45	3.00		.70		15.56
Beulah Hill	Rev. Harmend		84		2.00	2.00	7.00				11.00
Dover	J. R. Jordan	14	156	5.00	2.50	1.00	7.00	2.50	1.00		22.00

## ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

17

## MONTGOMERY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
Eldorado		47									
Forks of Little River	K. C. Horner	10	75	1.68	1.02	3.11	1.69			8.00	15.50
Hamer Creek		4	39								
Holy Mount	W. M. Bostick	4	61	2.50	1.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	1.00		11.00
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan	20	81	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Liberty Hill	G. W. Henderson	12	82	2.50	2.50	3.00	18.00	1.00	1.00		28.00
Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	2	100	23.27	14.92	18.75	26.80	5.80	5.00		89.55
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Jordan	2	53	2.50	1.50	2.22	5.00		1.00		12.22
Mt. Carmel	D. S. Martin	6	94	2.50	1.50	2.22	3.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Star	J. W. Little	16	173	12.32	5.00	6.00	10.60	3.00	1.25		36.57
Sulphur Springs	J. G. Williams	7	27	2.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.50		9.50
Stony Fork	D. S. Martin	7	49	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.28	1.44			8.72
Troy	K. C. Horner	9	99	20.00	6.00	10.00	15.00	5.60	5.00	4.00	65.00
Wadeville	K. C. Horner	1	74	6.47	6.10	3.09	2.69	2.11	1.12		21.58
Totals		103	1381	91.24	51.44	64.63	109.97	26.85	19.57	12.00	375.70

## MT. ZION.

Antioch	J. C. Hocutt	10	118	\$11.80	\$7.00	\$7.50	\$6.50	\$4.00	\$4.50	\$1.00	\$42.30
Bell's	J. C. Hocutt		118	7.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	3.00	1.50	1.26	26.76
Berea	J. R. Green		113	4.75	4.70	6.03	3.58	1.10	2.65	2.00	24.81
Berry's Grove	A. C. Hamby	10	108	10.11	5.65	6.00	6.00	4.00	4.84		36.60
Betheden	J. F. McDuffie	9	89	8.32	4.00	4.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.25	24.57
Bethel	A. C. Hamby	2	194	20.09	10.11	12.00	10.00	8.00	6.00		66.11
Bethesda	C. A. Sigmon	16	138	11.55	7.00	8.30	12.43	2.50	2.50		44.28
BURLINGTON	A. W. Setzer		225	70.00	15.00	50.00	68.29	10.00	15.00	5.00	233.26
Cave Creek	J. F. McDuffie	2	316	25.00	1.10	10.81	7.00	3.10	5.32	2.50	51.92
Cedar Fork	W. S. Olive	14	224	40.60	27.00	35.00	26.00	6.00	10.99	10.55	155.45
CHAPEL HILL	J. W. Wildman	4	124		42.00	35.25	103.40	10.00	3.30	25.00	218.95
Cool Spring											
DURHAM, FIRST	C. J. Thompson	17	710	395.00	139.71	400.61	748.80	60.00	50.00	25.00	2,350.15
DURHAM, SECOND	W. C. Barrett	28	398	109.10	175.25	139.65	308.00	35.00	35.00	10.00	873.00
East Durham	J. W. Downey	39	311	50.00	25.00	12.50	60.00	10.00	10.00		280.00
Ebenezer											
Edgmont	E. R. Harris	3	118	46.10	17.61	24.61	25.00	3.00	5.00	7.00	138.35
Ephesus	J. R. Pace	1	41	.61	.25	1.60	1.26				3.72
Glencoe											
Graham	J. E. M. Davenport	51	181	17.81	8.50	6.70	68.02	1.75	1.75	1.50	106.23
Haw River	J. E. M. Davenport	22	72	16.00	2.72	3.69	8.00		1.00	1.50	32.22
Hillsboro	A. C. Hamby	4	45	15.00	7.50	17.50	20.00	4.00	6.00	5.00	55.00
Lystra	A. D. Hunter		229	27.50	10.00	16.00	20.00		9.38	2.60	84.88
Mars Hill	A. C. Hamby		43	11.47	2.50	12.75	6.00	2.95	2.50	2.00	40.17
Mebane											
Merry Oaks	C. E. Gower	1	59	5.00	4.73	3.00	2.50	1.25	2.00	2.00	20.48
Morris Chapel	N. H. Shepherd		53	6.93	4.53	7.00	5.00	2.00	2.00		27.46
Mt. Adair			1	35	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	1.00		10.50
Mt. Carmel	A. C. Hamby	3	125	16.49	5.00	9.80	8.90	3.00	2.50	2.50	48.10
Mt. Hermon	A. C. Hamby		123	12.00	7.77	5.25	6.00	4.20	7.60	2.00	44.82
Mt. Moriah	J. F. McDuffie	3	210	15.00	5.00	7.50	3.50	3.00	5.00		39.00
Mt. Gilead	J. C. Hocutt		248	15.00	12.50	10.00	12.50	5.00	2.00	2.50	59.50
Mt. Pisgah	C. V. Brooks	14	233	54.75	28.70	35.00	50.79	12.00	10.00	5.00	196.24
Olive Branch	C. A. Sigmon	1	112	11.53	9.62	5.00	10.00	3.00	4.00		43.15
Olive's Chapel	W. S. Olive		346	87.53	81.03	80.80	35.00	12.50	12.50	8.72	318.08
Piney Grove											
Pleasant Hill											
Red Mountain	A. V. Joyner	3	107	13.75	12.35	6.00	10.00	3.00	2.00		47.10
Roberson's Grove	C. A. Sigmon	2	88	7.21	5.00	7.80	4.00		2.50		26.51
Rose of Sharon	J. F. McDuffie	1	78	10.21	3.54	5.00	5.00		5.00		28.75
Sandy Level	J. W. Downey		100	1.75	1.75	1.75	2.30		1.20		8.75
Sweepville	J. E. M. Davenport	9	126	23.48	10.00	20.00	31.00	5.00	7.50	3.00	99.98
West Chapel Hill	J. C. Hocutt		50	7.05	9.12	9.40	5.50	1.50	1.50	1.25	35.32
West Durham	C. A. Sigmon	6	181	40.88	32.81	32.00	4.25				129.86
Yates	A. D. Hunter		91	17.50	10.00	12.50	20.00		5.00	3.75	68.75
Totals		306	6311	1,245.11	1069.98	1,411.14	1,794.08	265.85	251.54	133.28	6,161.98



PEE DEE.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun-School Missions.	Total.
Ansonville	L. M. Hobbs	35	35	\$12.55	\$5.05	\$7.55	\$7.05	\$3.55	\$2.05		\$37.80
Burnsville	H. G. Bryant	17	17		.35		.75		.10		1.20
Brown Creek	L. N. Chappell	3	97	22.85	8.19	15.70	8.76	5.00	4.00		64.50
Cartledge's Creek	J. W. Cobb	6	50	4.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.50		10.50
Cedar Grove	G. O. Wilhoit	2	113	4.00	2.50	5.00	8.00		2.00		21.50
Deep Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	3	143	7.50	5.00	10.00	7.50	2.50	4.78		37.28
Gum Springs	A. B. Caudle	1	60	4.00	2.35	10.01	5.00		1.00		22.36
Hamlet	L. N. Chappell	1	40	13.00	5.33	5.33	5.00	3.00	1.50		33.22
Laurinburg	R. G. Kendrick	69	69	40.00	67.35	35.00	29.21	12.50	5.00		189.06
Lilesville	L. M. Hobbs	6	142	15.82	13.44	12.42	27.67	2.60	2.60		69.45
Morven	A. B. Caudle	9	87	15.00	7.50	12.00	7.98	2.00	2.00		46.60
Mt. Beulah	A. B. Caudle	10	72	5.50	1.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	2.50		16.00
Poikton	L. M. Hobbs	1	64	4.32	5.08	5.08	5.44	2.30	2.10		24.32
Pleasant Grove R	J. W. Cobb	1	91	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00		1.50		36.50
Pleasant Grove A	A. B. Caudle	2	55	2.50	2.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	1.00		11.50
Peachland	C. H. Martin	60	60	1.36	1.45	8.09	6.10				17.00
Red Hill	C. H. Martin	2	131	8.70	.81	5.00	4.30	1.00	3.00		22.81
Rockingham	E. D. Cameron	211	211	50.00	5.00	11.30	20.00		2.50		88.80
Rocky River	J. L. Bennett	3	63	6.15	4.13	5.71	6.00	2.00	3.03		27.02
Rock Mount	T. P. Little	85	85	3.00	1.59	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00		13.50
Roberdell	E. D. Cameron	9	89	22.20	6.30	15.00	9.00	5.00	5.00		62.50
Saron	J. W. Cobb	8	113	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.50		.50		8.50
Steel's Mills	T. S. Wright	1	75	7.50	6.00	6.00	10.00	2.50	2.50		34.60
Spring Hill	R. G. Kendrick	9	104	87.92	52.08	58.87	41.83	15.00	7.50		264.08
Silver Run		43	43								
WADESBORO	C. D. Graves	27	315	150.00	125.00	125.00	50.00	30.00	15.00	\$5.28	500.28
Totals		104	2457	499.37	335.94	374.09	112.59	93.95	73.66	5.28	1494.88

PIEDMONT.

Buchanan	J. A. Hackney	16	16								
Calvary	F. N. Day	1	94	\$12.00	\$2.00	\$6.00	\$6.00	\$1.50	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$29.50
Cedar Falls	J. D. Hackney	26	26	2.00	1.10	1.10					4.20
Central Falls	J. M. Pugh	52	52	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		1.00	16.00
Fairview	F. H. Jones	41	41	3.06	2.00	5.00		1.00	.50	.50	12.06
FIRST, GREENSBORO	H. W. Battle	20	417	300.00	100.00	275.00	304.25	25.00	25.00		1029.25
FIRST, HIGH POINT		165	165	50.00	69.00	144.35	112.07				375.42
GREEN ST., HIGH PT.	J. M. Hilliard	54	220	25.00	12.00	27.00	61.95	4.50	4.50		131.95
Gibsonville	C. C. Haymore	8	50	4.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00		17.00
Liberty		38	38	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.50	2.00	2.00		26.50
Macedonia	W. H. Eller	43	43	1.46		1.03					2.49
Moore's Chapel		1	30		1.90	2.24					4.14
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hackney	63	63	3.75		5.50	6.07				17.32
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Eller	56	56	6.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	2.00	2.00		35.00
Ramsour	J. B. Richardson	9	127	17.93	6.00	6.34	17.87	3.00	3.00	1.50	55.64
REDSVILLE	W. R. Bradshaw	7	3029	75.00	40.00	50.00	80.00	20.00	10.00		275.00
Ruffin	F. H. Jones	42	42	8.17	3.00	8.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		24.17
Sandy Creek	W. H. Eller	11	11	1.85							1.85
South Greensboro	Thomas Carrick	2	35	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		21.00
Summerfield	W. H. Wilson	101	101	16.00	5.00	13.18	6.80				40.98
Walnut Street	W. H. Strickland	10	118	29.80	5.00	20.00	15.00	3.50	2.00		66.30
Worthville	W. H. Eller	2	42	11.85	4.68	16.23	6.32	2.00	2.00	1.00	44.08
Totals		114	2096	574.07	270.68	590.97	653.83	71.50	57.00	5.00	2232.05

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	14	44	\$5.00		\$2.25					\$7.35
Beck's	R. W. Crews	2	97	17.00				\$10.18			27.18
Beaver Island	C. W. Glidewell	4	78	11.50	3.20	2.95	20.22	1.15			39.02
Bethel											
Brim's Grove	P. Oliver	3	16	6.00			1.75	1.00			8.75
Brown Mountain	C. W. Glidewell	9	58	5.00			4.11				9.11

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
Clemo'sville	Henry Sheets	4	118	20.00	8.02	9.50	8.54	3.67			49.73
Comec's Chapel	C. W. Glidewell	7	225	3.25	2.25		3.65				9.15
Dan Valley	C. C. Haymore	7	271	10.00		6.00	5.52				21.52
Deep Springs	J. B. Johnson	1	227	13.15		8.75	12.00				22.90
Elisboro	W. H. Wilson	8	204	5.00		5.00	6.00				16.00
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore		34	5.00		3.00	3.57				11.57
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	19	255	32.50	8.35	13.69	21.30	6.70			82.54
Germanton	C. C. Haymore		62	7.00		6.00	2.53	4.00			19.53
Goodwill	J. L. Lane	2	71	7.74		4.68	5.00				17.42
Hollow Springs	C. C. Arrington	17	123								
Indian Grove											
Kernersville	A. L. Betts	5	98	25.00	2.00	3.80	2.00	3.41			36.21
King's	C. F. Fields		31	5.00		2.53	4.93	1.00			13.46
Leaksville	Thomas Carrick	3	304	58.60	19.35	31.80	75.10	7.10			191.95
Lewisville	T. C. Myers	3	59	19.00	8.00	7.40	29.40	5.00			59.80
Macedonia	J. T. Kirk		28	2.20	1.82	1.10	1.00	1.00			7.12
Mt. Airy	J. E. Smith	20	245	59.00	6.80	40.00	15.42	10.00			122.31
Mt. Hermon	T. L. Vernon	1	57	8.00	1.65	1.50	4.00	3.00			18.15
Mt. Olive	R. M. Loftis	14	261	17.27	8.20	9.00	7.40	10.00			51.97
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews		37	1.00	1.50	.50	.50	.50			3.00
Madison	W. H. Wilson		50	20.00	12.00	36.75	37.55	6.00			112.33
Mayodan	W. H. Wilson	13	113	25.00	1.00	5.00	24.00	7.00			62.00
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	4	52			3.50	4.00				7.50
Oak Ridge	R. W. Crews	1	61	6.00	2.85	1.40	6.00	.50			16.75
Oak Level	J. L. Lane	2	33	12.00		2.00		1.00			5.00
Oak Grove	J. A. Joyce	3	41	5.00			.75	1.00			6.75
Olive Grove	P. Oliver		45	4.00			1.00				5.00
Peter's Creek											
Pilot Mountain	R. M. Loftis	8	150	10.00	1.42	2.00	4.57	4.00			21.99
Providence	J. B. Johnson	15	70	5.00		2.50					7.50
Red Banks	R. M. Loftis	4	84	8.00		1.61	8.70	3.50			21.81
Sharon	F. H. Jones	12	199	18.00	5.00	16.00	4.80	6.00			49.80
SPRAY		57	201	25.00	10.00	15.00	25.00				75.00
Sulloh	R. M. Loftis	1	114	13.00		9.75	4.51	6.00			33.26
Sulphur Springs											
Southside	A. L. Betts	20	113	25.51	8.26	11.67	10.91	3.48			57.83
Stoneville	J. E. Poteat	2	51	15.00			3.25				18.25
Union Hill	O. G. Martin	3	55		1.75						1.75
Valley											
Westfield	R. D. Haymore	10	122	10.00	3.00	3.00					16.00
Walkertown	W. H. Wilson		3	3.00		1.00	5.00				9.00
Waukeetown	A. L. Betts	4	177	15.00	6.72	50.26	27.80	14.23			134.01
Waint. Cove	J. L. Lane	3	74	19.00	1.97	2.50	7.97				22.46
WINSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	18	610	250.00	119.75	198.25	325.23	25.00			913.23
BROADST.	B. K. Mason	4	191	23.61	34.18	43.35	125.14				226.28
Totals		312	4831	\$39,432.87	\$565.18	\$60,194.42					2,688.20

## RALEIGH.

Apex	C. V. Brooks		129	\$10.00	\$30.17	\$50.00	\$65.80	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$4.28	\$200.25
Bethlehem	D. D. Edwards	11	64	1.00	1.00		1.00			1.00	4.00
Cannon Grove	J. H. Hutchinson	1	36	2.50			2.50				5.00
Caraleigh	J. L. Martin	1	51	2.00	2.00	2.00	7.00				13.00
Cary	W. S. Olive	6	119	70.90	15.00	61.16	40.00	5.00	11.33	4.53	237.92
Collins' Grove	D. D. Edwards	4	99	3.13	2.05	2.05	8.12		3.00		13.35
Ephesus	J. S. Hagwood	2	66	5.00	2.50	2.50	1.00		2.50		13.50
FAYETTEVILLE ST.	R. J. Bateman	20	170	72.50	13.90	30.25	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	146.65
Fuquay Springs	J. W. Ham	16	57	1.50	1.54		5.57	2.25			10.86
Garner	A. D. Hunter	7	63	9.25	1.50	5.00	10.50				29.25
Green Level	J. A. Campbell	1	234	40.00	25.00	58.07	60.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	202.07
Good Hope	C. A. Sigman	4	107	1.00	6.00	6.00	10.71				23.71
Heptabah	A. A. Pippin	26	264	20.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	5.00			55.00
Holly Springs	C. A. F. Church	6	208	35.90	18.75	27.15	21.75	6.40	10.05	2.65	122.62
Inwood	J. L. Martin	8	103	12.60	10.00	10.00	22.84	4.00	2.50	1.00	62.3
Knight's Chapel	J. T. Edmundson		76	5.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.50		17.5
Leesville	A. C. Sherwood	4	86	8.00	7.50	7.50					23.0



ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

RALEIGH—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sup. School Missions.	Total.
McCullers	C. W. Blanchard	2	23	2.00	1.00		1.00				4.00
Morrisville	J. T. Edmundson	17	168	45.00	6.00		18.75	1.56	5.00	4.55	94.86
Mt. Hermon	A. C. Sherwood	150	150	18.08	2.70	100.00	4.61	2.00			126.69
Mt. Olivet	J. S. Hagwood	15	57	5.00		1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		11.00
Mt. Zion	J. S. Hagwood	15	48	2.00	1.00	1.00			1.00		5.00
PILOT	S. J. Betts	5	84								
Pleasant Grove	G. W. Coppedge	6	71	10.00	2.50	4.10	8.69				22.25
Reedy Creek	J. S. Hagwood	4	60	2.60	2.50	5.00	3.25		2.00		14.75
Salem	C. V. Brooks	176	7.00	6.65	6.96	5.50	6.00	2.69	2.40		37.11
Shady Grove	C. V. Brooks	3	92	8.50	5.00	15.55	11.75	2.05	4.55		47.21
Sorell's Grove	D. D. Edwards		31		1.00						2.00
Swift Creek	J. L. Martin		131	3.15	4.85	4.15	8.76				20.91
TABERNACLE	J. C. Maxsee	46	799	436.20	100.00	559.75	100.95	25.00	25.00	42.47	1,289.37
Wakefield	A. G. Wilcox		136	4.15		5.12	16.77				26.04
Wakefield Central	C. A. Upchurch		94	5.76	7.85	4.21	5.68	2.50	2.50		28.50
Total		233	4011	878.52	318.46	995.82	479.51	83.76	91.53	72.88	2,920.48

ROBESON.

Antioch	A. H. Porter	247	\$3.73	\$2.35	\$6.00	\$3.56	\$3.62	\$2.18			\$19.44
Ashepole	J. B. Jackson	48	340	85.00	85.00	58.75	51.10	5.00	4.98		280.83
Back Swamp	J. B. Jackson	9	206	26.10	10.31	16.61	14.18	2.19	2.25		102.04
Bear Swamp	J. G. Blalock	26	318	26.00	23.85	42.61	20.65	7.05	2.00	\$2.00	124.16
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt	3	33	1.88	.52	1.00	.88		.50		4.55
Beulah	J. M. Fleming		61	3.87	1.32	4.25	1.43				10.37
Big Branch	J. P. Hedgepeth	17	360	39.77	44.62	53.49	13.25	45.74	3.69		200.56
Bloomington	K. Barnes	5	113	8.95	7.35	19.91	4.10	.85	.85	2.00	44.01
Cedar Grove	W. L. Brisson		48	1.00	1.53	2.21					4.74
Centerville	E. A. Paul	7	101	40.29	15.00	30.81	11.57	11.75	13.32	5.40	128.14
Cheerful Hope	E. A. Paul	4	26	1.05	50	50	2.70		.50		5.25
Clybonville			54								
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	15	66	3.00	2.12			.77			5.89
Fair Bluff	F. T. Woolen	18	118	25.25	5.52	10.37	29.04		16.10		86.28
Hebron	E. A. Paul	5	42	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.30		10.30
Hog Swamp	N. Stanly	3	104	4.21			2.29			2.16	8.66
Long Branch	J. P. Hedgepeth	13	214	29.85	23.10	32.99	33.47	9.30	7.00		135.71
Lumber Bridge		7	159	40.35	37.37	106.23	21.33	14.56			219.87
LUMBERTON	C. H. Durham	7	228	125.00	133.25	557.22	516.23	45.00	31.30		1,468.15
Maxton			70								
Mt. Elim	W. A. Humphrey		191	10.37	20.40	9.76	45.18	5.03	2.10		92.84
Mt. Zion	A. E. C. Pittman	21	106	8.00	3.00	4.25	5.00	5.00	5.95	3.00	31.20
Mt. Moriah	R. N. Cashwell		66	1.00	1.00	3.00		.50			5.50
Oakdale	M. Pridgen	14	73			5.40				6.34	11.74
Oakton			77								
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell		37			4.03	1.50				5.53
Parkton			88	9.90	6.25	15.90	15.75	4.19			51.99
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	4	51	2.35	6.87	2.02	1.50		.50		13.24
Pleasant Grove	A. E. C. Pittman		151	11.30	13.92	14.17	20.95	4.83	3.07		68.24
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Wallace	9	115	11.60	17.00	5.44	21.00	5.50		1.65	58.59
Pleasant Hope	J. M. Fleming		36	5.37	1.16	2.65	1.47	1.71			12.56
Raft Swamp	J. M. Fleming	35	250	30.11	25.39	18.18	32.51	5.13		4.00	115.32
Raynham	J. B. Jackson	25	53				2.00				2.00
Red Springs			60	15.75	33.50	16.50	33.75	3.75	2.60	3.60	109.45
Rae ford			60								
Rennett	O. P. Meeks	7	70	5.00							5.00
Rowland	J. B. Jackson	3	63	5.00	3.85	1.50	5.00		1.00		16.35
Saddle Tree	J. P. Hedgepeth	4	83	44.79	24.25	40.58	17.55	8.08	3.35		138.60
Singleton's X Roads	P. T. Britt	4	69	2.54	2.70	6.16	1.82				13.24
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgepeth	10	114	13.05	9.87	36.09	10.00				69.91
Syrina	E. A. Paul	5	31	10.33		.76		1.09			12.75
Ten Mile	J. W. Cobb	20	100	5.03	8.18	6.17	2.30	4.15			25.85
Tollarsville	J. W. Cobb	2	33				10.00				10.00
White Pond	P. T. Britt	9	55	7.50							7.50
Zion Hill	W. L. Brisson	1	21	2.03	2.00	1.00	1.00				6.00
Zion's Tabernacle	W. L. Brisson	3	146	1.32	.92	.95	.92	.92	.92		5.95
Total		358	4913	669.85	635.97	1,139.49	986.13	194.78	105.56	30.15	3,761.93

## SANDY CREEK.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Alverdeen	J. B. Richardson	1	42	\$19.10	\$15.77	\$18.25	\$21.81	\$2.00	\$2.75		\$79.68
Bear Creek	W. H. H. Lawhon	5	196	10.00	5.00	12.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	\$8.35	54.35
Brush Creek	O. T. Edwards	2	119	7.50	5.00	10.00	7.50	3.00	2.00		35.00
Bethany	O. T. Edwards	2	108	9.00	6.00	9.00	13.00	2.00	1.69	1.00	42.29
Bethlehem	G. J. Dowell	9	232	8.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	2.00		29.00
Beulah	W. H. H. Lawhon	6	108	2.50	1.00	2.25	2.25	1.00	1.00		10.00
Biscoe			13	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.50				5.50
Carthage	G. J. Dowell	19	100	45.87	87.90	60.18	52.28	5.00	5.00		256.23
Cool Spring	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	74	4.00	2.00	4.00	3.00	1.00		1.00	21.00
Cameron	G. J. Dowell	12	74	49.55	33.60	48.79	100.91	5.00	5.00	5.00	247.85
Deep River	A. K. Scotten		19		1.00	1.00	1.45		.50		3.95
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	4	29	3.00	1.50	2.50	3.00	2.50	1.50		14.00
Emmatus	L. R. Dixon	4	128	5.80	4.00	6.13	19.35	1.50	1.50		29.28
Ephesus	J. M. Henly	12	21	1.00		1.75	2.50	.50	.50		6.25
Fall Creek	J. L. Smith	6	258	6.00	5.69	10.00	10.00	4.00	2.00		37.69
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Harkney	3	35	1.32			.26				1.58
Friendship			50	1.50	1.50	2.50	2.50				8.00
Siler City	G. J. Dowell	3	89	14.50	18.75	28.00	24.33	6.00	6.00		97.58
Gum Spring	E. D. Poe	5	176	8.00		5.00	8.00				21.00
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	5	103	6.20	2.79	5.00	9.14	1.50	2.20		26.83
Jonesboro	G. J. Dowell		59	19.56	11.87	18.17	55.00	6.00	5.25		115.65
Love's Creek	O. T. Edwards	13	180	10.00	6.00	15.00	12.00	2.00	2.00		47.00
May's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	1	98	7.00	5.00	5.71	11.00	2.00			30.71
Mechanics Hill	T. P. Tucker		69	2.50	1.50		2.50			.50	7.00
Mineral Springs	O. T. Edwards	3	73	5.00	4.00	5.00	7.50	3.00	2.00		26.50
Moon's Chapel	J. L. Smith		57		1.25	1.25	6.25				8.75
Mt. Olive	N. H. Shepherd	18	132	8.40	4.27	3.00	5.39	1.87	1.34		24.27
Staley	J. L. Smith		18	2.00	1.05	1.00	1.25		.50		5.80
New Salem	W. T. Hurst	6	46	3.40	1.00	2.33	3.21	2.39			12.33
Sandy Creek	G. W. Harmon	4	68								
Pine Grove			43	1.65	1.00	1.00	2.50				6.15
Pineboro	E. Y. Pool	2	43	41.41	79.88	40.34	49.09	7.50	5.10		214.23
Pine Bluff	S. A. Ives		13		1.00	1.00					2.00
River's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	3	121	4.25	2.40	7.00	5.00	1.00			19.65
Rock Spring	G. W. Harmon	3	49	1.60	1.00	2.00	1.00				5.00
Rocky River	N. H. Shepherd	7	98	7.10	3.45	7.31	7.78	3.33	2.65		32.52
Sandy Branch	J. L. Smith	4	152	2.50	2.69	2.04	4.11	1.00			11.61
Tysan's Creek	N. H. Shepherd	13	172	8.50	3.50	3.50	7.65	2.00	2.25		30.40
Union Grove	J. P. Tucker	3	170	2.50	1.00	2.50	4.00	2.00			12.00
Sanford	E. Y. Pool	13	120	13.82	28.52	52.93	62.70	6.00	5.00		198.97
Totals		181	3723	373.03	358.79	496.89	549.62	79.09	61.73	15.85	1836.60

## SANDY RUN.

Bethel	Z. D. Harrill	6	212	\$7.00	\$3.00	\$7.00	\$14.00		\$2.00		\$33.00
Bethany	J. M. Good	2	44	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.75				5.25
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	5	163	7.00	1.00	5.00	4.50		2.00		22.50
Cane Creek	B. B. Harris	7	97	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50		.25		4.75
Camp Creek	Not reported		185								
Cherokee Creek	B. M. Bridges	8	110	5.00	4.00	3.00	6.39		1.00		19.39
Concord	A. C. Irvin	21	254	25.00	5.00	5.00	11.00		1.00		47.00
Cliffside	R. A. Hedgcock	22	120				19.60				19.60
Caroleen	J. M. Hamrick	9	264	32.00			30.00				62.00
Edrview	B. B. Harris	8	98								
First Broad	W. F. Hull	3	183	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.60		1.00		11.00
Floyd's Creek	H. D. Harrill	1	202	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.50		1.25		10.75
Forest City	W. E. Wilson	6	269	25.00	8.74	25.82	20.00		3.00		82.06
Green River	R. J. Tate	2	118								
Green's Creek	R. J. Tate	1	124	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00				7.00
Hemetta	J. M. Hamrick	35	218	19.60	26.40	21.75	20.00				87.75
High Shoals	A. C. Irvin	10	357	12.00	8.00	15.00	10.00		5.00		50.00
Holly Springs	T. C. Harris	13	141	1.75	1.50	1.50	2.50		.75		8.00
Lavonia	A. J. Bunker		38	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		.50		6.50
Mt. Harmony	M. M. Landrum	1	139	1.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00		9.00
Mt. Lebanon	M. M. Landrum	3	98	3.00	2.00	2.50	3.00		2.00		12.50

## SANDY RUN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun School Missions.	Total.
Mt. Pleasant C.	B. M. Bridges	7	282	9.00	6.00	6.00	12.00		2.50		35.50
Mt. Olivet	H. D. Harrill		90	1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00				7.00
Mt. Pleasant R.	W. F. Hull	6	100	4.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		1.00		13.00
Mt. Zion	Joe Bridges		28	1.25	.50		1.00		.50		3.25
Prospect	B. P. Green	4	102	2.00	1.55	2.00	3.00				8.55
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	29	356	7.00	7.00	7.00	5.00		4.16		30.16
Shiloh	T. C. Harris	7	247	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25				5.00
Wall's	Z. D. Harrill	7	261	8.00	3.00	3.00	5.00		1.00		20.00
Totals		223	4836	183.10	91.19	121.07	189.29		29.71		614.46

## SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	C. W. Payseur	3	62		83.00	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$1.06	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$17.06
Belmont	P. H. Purnell	1	86	15.00	10.00	4.86					29.86
Bethel	D. P. Bridges	1	65	13.40		10.00	2.40				25.80
Bruington	C. W. Payseur	4	74	1.00	4.82	15.00	5.27	1.21	2.00		29.30
Catawba	T. B. Davis	1	44	5.40	2.87	11.00	4.79				24.06
Cedar Grove	J. J. Payseur	1	23	4.33	9.00	2.00	1.00				16.33
Corinth	J. J. Payseur	1	80	1.36	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.30		13.36
Dallas	J. L. Vipperman	3	80	10.00			10.00		5.00		25.00
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	25	272	212.01	202.95	690.79	214.22	20.45	8.53		1348.95
GASTONIA, EAST	J. L. Vipperman	8	152	2.40		31.52	24.16				58.08
Hebron	C. E. Beaver	22	79	5.00		1.35	5.50				11.85
HICKORY.	W. R. Gwaltney	9	271	81.00	52.55	400.00	147.79	22.00	13.33		716.67
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	9	151	1.00	1.00	10.00	2.00		1.25		18.25
High Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	10	38	3.85							3.85
Kirk's Chapel	P. H. Purnell	20	125	21.75		6.27	20.08	1.60	2.00	1.76	36.46
Leonard's Fork	D. P. Bridges	5	70	5.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.00			14.00
Lincolnton	D. P. Bridges	20	130	50.00	5.00	100.00	26.58	2.00		2.00	185.58
Long Creek	W. B. McClure	7	151	6.50	1.50	1.00	2.33				11.33
Long Shoals	James Hoyle	1	37	5.00	3.00	2.00	4.00		.78		14.78
Lowell	J. L. Vipperman	3	123	4.00	2.58	12.00	5.10				23.68
Macedonia	J. J. Payseur	6	145	2.00	3.00	2.00	3.00				10.00
Maiden	J. J. Payseur	1	183	11.40	11.10	33.61	9.68			2.10	70.92
McAdenville	J. L. Vipperman	9	220								
Mt. Grove	T. B. Davis	6	100	5.88	3.00	8.00	3.00		1.00	1.03	22.00
Mt. Holly	J. T. Newton	6	109		14.65						14.65
Mt. Ruhama	W. B. McClure	7	258	5.00		2.00	1.56				8.56
Mt. View	P. W. Bangle		66								
Mt. Zion	W. B. McClure	12	230	6.00		39.15	2.00		1.00		48.15
Newton	T. B. Davis	2	87	10.00	5.00	9.12	24.63	2.20	2.00	1.59	54.54
Olivet	T. B. Davis	26	195	22.25	10.00	26.73	10.00		1.00	5.00	74.98
Piney Grove	C. E. Beaver	7	46	9.10		3.05	2.00				14.75
Penelope	J. A. Rector	4	23	1.50	.80	1.75	3.25				7.30
Providence I	C. E. Beaver	2	30	1.50		1.00	.74				3.24
Providence II	L. Rogers		52		2.00	1.50	3.00		1.06		7.56
Reepsville	W. F. Hull		81	2.00		2.00	1.00				5.00
River View	C. W. Payseur	7	127	7.40	7.59	14.05	9.12	2.00	2.00		42.07
Salem	J. A. Hoyle	4	90								
Sandy Plains	J. A. Hoyle	23	120	11.94	4.41	4.44	3.77		3.57	3.07	31.23
Sharon	D. P. Bridges	1	38	6.70	2.95	2.25					11.90
Startown	J. J. Payseur		15	1.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		.60		10.60
Thessalonica	J. J. Payseur	7	46	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Warlick's	C. M. Ervin	7	120	4.00	1.00	1.00	3.00				9.00
Webb's Chapel	L. A. Bangle		42			1.00	1.00		1.00		3.00
Franklin Avenue	J. A. Hoyle		26	9.80							9.80
Beulah	C. M. Ervin		17								
Amity	P. W. Bangle	3	40	1.06							1.06
Totals		299	4588	584.03	371.71	1466.47	569.66	55.52	49.12	17.55	3114.06

## N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

## SOUTH RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Memberships.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sup. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	W. M. Page	118		\$23.01	\$1.00	\$10.56	\$1.70				46.30
Autryville	M. A. Stephens	4 66		14.93		6.02					20.95
Baptist Chapel	J. M. Fleming	6 197		9 85	5 00	2 81	5 21	\$2.05	\$10.57		31.99
Beulah	R. Honeycutt	8 26		2 70		2 00	.25				4.95
Browns	D. W. Tew	4 57		4 25	.50	.30					5.25
Calvary	N. H. Gibbs	7 38		10 73	.50	.50	.50				12.23
Canaan	T. J. Hood	4 31		12 00		.25					2.25
Center	J. O. Tew	83		7 16		1 07					8.23
Clement	J. W. Cobb	10 139		7 29		2 12		1 50	.93		11.84
Concord	M. A. Stephens	19 128		17 75	5 61	10 29		1 05	.80		35.50
Elizabeth	J. M. Fleming	3 76		7 81	2 15	4 16	2 27	1 00			17.39
Evergreen											
FAYETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	24 365		87 65	43 30	70 57	81 00				285.52
Hickory Grove	R. C. Sandlin	8 19		1 81		3 25					8.06
Long Branch	W. R. Johnson	10 121		5 37		1 03					6.40
Macedonia	J. C. Fisher	75		13 02			.63				13.65
Magnolia	W. R. Johnson	2 96		6 23	1 00	2 25					9.53
Mary's Chapel	R. Honeycutt	20		1 55							4.55
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson	13 88		6 25		1 00	1 00		.66		8.91
Mt. Elm	W. M. Page	15 126		15 26	.85	1 25	1 78				19.14
Piney Green	J. L. Stewart	13 187		10 25	2 50	3 00	1 43				17.18
Pleasant Union	W. R. Johnson	152		7 21		2 63	.25				10.09
Roseboro	J. W. Cobb	18		1 02		1 02					2.04
Royals Chapel	R. C. Sandlin	32		1 21							1.21
Salemberg	C. T. Tew	23 233		60 00	40 00	40 00	19 03				150.06
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	22 288		19 00	16 00	8 60	20 00	5 00	5 00		97.60
Union Grove	W. M. Page	62		8 31				1 00			9.31
White Oak	J. L. Stewart	10 101		20 61	5 00	5 00	5 31				35.92
Total		203303		107 81	117 41	179 88	143 39	11 60	17 96		878.08

\* The amount here given as State Missions includes \$272.76 contributed as Associational Missions.

## SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance	E. L. Weston	52		\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$1.00	\$2.00			\$18.00
Beulah	C. E. Beaver	6 92		\$1.69	2 00	3 00	6 50				12.20
Bethel	J. F. Mitchener	10 159		16 00	5 00	13 00	21 00	5 00	1 00		61.00
Berea	R. L. Davis	3 70				14 67	11 11				26.08
Chapel Hill	A. T. Hood	1 30		19 00	3 50	7 40	18 50	3 00	2 00		53.00
Calvary	J. A. Summey	21 97		6 50	2 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	2 25		20 75
China Grove	J. A. Summey	47									
Cortland											
Chestnut Hill	J. N. Stallings	10 111		52 00	3 00	10 00	7 50	3 00	2 00		77 50
Compton	C. S. Cashwell	2 39		10 00	1 00	1 00	6 00	1 00	1 00		20 00
Coolee	O. D. Swain	9 125		17 00	10 00	10 00	9 11	3 00	2 00		51 11
Dunn's Mountain	W. R. Davis	15									
Emm	J. A. Summey	25		7 00	1 00	1 50	5 00				14 50
Estons	C. S. Cashwell	1 172		25 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	3 00	3 00		61 00
Fort	E. L. Weston	29 239		50 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	2 50		82 50
Fairington	E. L. Weston	84		19 00	7 00	25 00	37 12	5 00	5 00		98 12
Faith	W. R. Davis	1 42		6 40	1 65	2 37	3 00	1 00	1 00		15 22
Gay's Chapel	V. M. Swain	1 25		3 00	1 00	1 00	5 00				11 00
Hamony	V. M. Swain	11		4 00		1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		9 00
James N Roads	V. M. Swain	9 48		5 50		2 00	3 50		1 00		12 00
Island Ford	C. E. Beaver	5 41		2 62		1 00	1 25				4 87
Jerusalem	S. D. Swain	9 160		55 00	10 00	30 00	17 38	3 50	1 50		117 38
Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	5 91		31 00	20 25	35 75	27 50	5 00	3 27		125 77
Mooreville	J. N. Stallings	11 97		62 50	2 50	8 00					73 00
New Hope	V. M. Swain	5 77		23 60	5 00	11 28	20 10	2 00	2 30		61 58
New Bethany	C. E. Beaver	14 110		2 00	2 00	3 00	5 00				12 00
Phonics	W. R. Davis	1 51		8 18	3 30	1 17	2 50	.50	1 00		16 95
PRESCOTT	J. M. Demaway	22 170		87 20	20 00	105 00	60 75	30 00	2 00		305 01
Society	V. M. Swain	23 164		48 00	3 00	12 00	25 00	5 00	2 00		101 00
South River	V. M. Swain	97		13 60	2 60	1 00	10 00	2 00	1 50		32 50
Sandy Grove	W. J. Myatt	1 51		5 00	2 00	3 00	4 10		1 00		15 40

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	San School Missions	Totals.
SALISBURY	W. H. Rich	277	117.00	91.00	118.00	60.00	27.00	2.00			415.00
STATESVILLE	C. A. Jenkins	5 153	139.35	109.60	158.05	168.32	10.00	10.00			595.51
STATESVILLE, W. AVE.	J. F. Mitchener	31 110	41.00	13.50	15.00	15.90	6.00	3.00			94.40
Trading Ford	J. A. Summey	3 118	20.50	6.00	6.00	20.00	4.00	1.00			57.50
Yadkin Valley	O. J. Martin	4 38	1.50		2.00	6.00		1.00			10.50
Total		254 3301	900.54	346.39	632.29	617.04	127.00	58.00			2681.54

STANLY.

ALBEMARLE	J. M. Arnette	6 214	\$87.80	\$25.59	\$110.45	\$12.05	\$15.50	\$11.00			\$291.30
ALBEMARLE, WEST	C. J. Black	47 123	5.47	3.20	3.20	4.00	1.00	1.00			17.87
Anderson's Grove	E. M. Brooks	14 133	2.00	2.00	8.00	7.50	1.00	1.50			23.00
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant		53	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Big Lick	A. C. Davis	24 137	8.00	2.00	12.50	10.00	2.00	2.00			36.50
Canton	A. C. Davis	2 114	3.00	2.00	10.00	6.30		1.00			14.30
Cottonville	C. J. Black	15 129	3.50	1.00	11.30	4.00	2.00	1.50			23.30
Corinth	C. J. Black	14 132	7.00	3.00	6.60	6.00	2.00	3.00			27.00
Chaney's Hill	E. M. Brooks	3 48	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.00				6.00
Ebenezer	W. E. Watkins	6 91	11.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	1.50	2.00			37.50
Gold Hill	C. J. Black	20 37	1.50	1.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	.50			11.00
Howell's	C. J. Black	10 133	6.00	2.00	13.00	17.00	2.85	1.65			43.00
Kendall's	C. J. Black	10 133	5.00	2.50	13.00	10.84	2.22	2.50			41.06
Locust	R. H. James	2 127	5.21	3.02	6.87	4.21		2.05			21.36
Mission	J. S. Harris	5 84	1.00	1.00	1.50	2.00					5.50
Mineral Springs	G. L. Endy	9 81	1.00	.50		1.00		.50			3.00
Norwood	W. E. Watkins		67								
New London	C. J. Black		18	2.05	1.00	1.00	2.00				6.05
Patmerville	W. E. Watkins		72	8.00	5.00	10.00	11.40	3.00	2.00		49.40
Philadelphia	H. G. Bryant		41	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.00		1.00		8.50
Prospect	W. E. Watkins		77	2.50	2.00	3.47	8.00		1.00		16.97
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks	15 95	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.57		1.00			9.07
Poplin's Grove	E. M. Brooks		24	2.00	1.60	2.50		.50			6.50
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	14 292	10.00	5.00	15.00	17.50		2.00			49.50
Union Grove	E. M. Brooks		41	1.50	1.00	1.50	3.00		1.00		8.00
Total		216 2467	180.53	72.72	248.79	190.87	36.57	40.70			767.68

Collections at Associations, State Missions, \$1.95; Orphanage, \$10.00.

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Chestnut Grove	E. Handy	2	29								
Dehart	Grant Cothren		56								
Elkspur	D. J. Roberts		25								
Fair Plains	Grant Cothren		37		\$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.70		\$1.00	\$1.00	\$5.70
Laurel Fort	Wm. Key	8	19								
Mt. Carmel			45								
Mt. Pisgah	Grant Cothren	21	62								
Mt. Valley	G. W. Adams	8	41		15.00						15.00
Mt Zion	G. W. Johnson	1	37								
New Covenant	C. Blevins	3	141		2.00						2.00
New Light			16								
Oak Grove			22								
Piney Grove			53								
Riverside	J. A. Williams		20								
Rock Springs	W. H. Key	2	17								
Trap Hill	J. W. Brown	40	176		15.75				2.63	10.00	28.38
Walnut Grove	C. Blevins	1	113								
Total		97	919		33.75	1.00	1.70		3.63	11.00	51.08

## STONY FORK.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Totals
Blowing Rock	J. P. Hagaman	57									
Boone's Fork	I. C. Miller	6	93			12.75					12.75
Buffalo Cove	N. S. Hampton	5	14								
Doe Ridge	D. M. Wheeler	1	86			2.00	1.00				3.00
Elk	I. C. Miller	1	161			5.56	4.00				9.56
Lanrel Fork	J. M. Payne	1	67								
Mt. Vernon	W. N. Church	1	25								
Mt. Ephraim	W. N. Church	1	22				.50				.50
Mt. Paran	J. E. Greene	1	41			.25	1.80				2.05
Middle Cane	P. H. Haire	1	92			.57	.25				.82
New Hopewell	J. M. Payne	5	164			9.95	1.15				11.10
New River	Wm. M. Lee	1	80								
Poplar Grove	E. M. Gragg	1	119				2.72				2.72
Stony Fork	Wm. M. Lee										
Watauga											
Yellow Hill											
Totals		23	1071			31.08	11.42				42.50

## SURRY.

Antioch	W. H. Beamer	75	5.70		2.79	2.60					11.00
Corinth	T. G. Marion	3	97	1.00							1.00
Cross Roads	J. T. Kirk	1	60	1.05		.85					1.90
Copeland	C. F. Fields	5	49	14.75							14.75
Dobson	W. R. Beach	1	45	5.00			6.10				11.10
Elkin	W. R. Beach	15	110		15.17	6.14	35.00		5.00		61.61
Gum Orchard	S. E. Gentry	1	74	3.00			2.00				5.00
Hill's Grove	James Bennette	5	10								
Holly Springs	C. C. Arrington	123									
Macedonia	J. J. Beach	21	116	10.00	7.16	4.20	13.00		1.63		35.99
Mt. Hermon	C. H. Stone	3	60	3.30							3.30
Mt. Carmel	N. J. Mathias	8	51				1.81				1.84
Mt. View	J. T. Kirk	1	61			1.76	2.15				3.91
New Hope	S. E. Gentry	1	66	6.87							6.87
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone	1	22	8.31			1.77				10.28
Piney Grove	T. G. Marion	15	29		2.00						2.00
Richmond	C. F. Fields	1	69	3.97		1.02	1.39		2.00		10.29
Rockford	W. H. Beamer	110	1.93		3.16	7.35					12.47
Rocky Ford	A. J. Williams	55	1.00	2.50		1.00					4.50
Ronda	J. J. Beach	1	40	4.05	3.27	2.25	14.31		1.88		27.76
Salem	C. H. Stone	6	48								
Siloam	C. F. Fields	1	16	12.50			2.86				15.36
Union Cross	S. E. Gentry	1	52				.50		.50		1.00
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	9	83	1.31	1.31		1.32				3.94
Totals		92	1121	85.97	33.71	24.08	91.10		11.01		215.87

## TAR RIVER.\*

Antioch	G. W. May	1	65	4.00	1.00		2.00		2.00		\$9.00
Aurora											
Battleboro	C. C. Williams	2	15	17.50		1.76	9.92				29.18
Bethlehem	Walter Bobbitt	5	67	5.00		8.58	1.50				15.08
Bethel	J. E. Hocutt	1	13	11.47			30.00				41.47
Bear Swamp	G. W. May	11	165	13.55	1.75	.50					16.80
Brown's	T. J. Taylor	1	135	35.00	5.94	10.33	32.39	7.10	3.31		94.57
Castalia	W. C. Nowell	18	90	12.50							12.50
Cary's Chapel	J. A. Stradley	8	61	13.60	3.50	6.58	5.50		2.11		31.29
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	9	191	16.00	2.31	2.15			1.12		21.61
Cedar Branch	B. Leggett	1	22								
Conoho	R. J. Crisp	1	28	6.00			3.00				9.00
Corinth	T. H. Marsh	23	165	25.00		7.10	8.50				40.60
Conococty	A. G. Wilcox	5	49	22.43	3.00	1.67	2.50				29.60

## TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
Crosbee's Chapel	J. W. Sledge	15	3.50								3.50
Cypress Chapel	G. M. Duke	24	131	16.00	1.00	1.50	10.20				28.70
Dawson's	J. K. Henderson	19	111	26.37		1.30	8.44	3.15			39.26
Eagles	G. L. Merrell	20	13.50	2.00	4.00		1.00	.75			21.25
Ebenezer	M. P. Davis	14	11.27	1.15	1.84		2.50		2.50		19.36
Elm City		5	81	20.00							20.00
Elm Grove	W. C. Nowell	120	5.12								5.12
Enterprise	S. L. Morgan	6	114	10.00							10.00
Enfield	N. L. Gaskins	1	76	25.00	2.45	5.31	4.58				37.31
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	16	97	16.30			1.50		1.05		18.85
Everett's											
Fishing Creek	G. W. May	10	76	23.25	1.67	1.50	1.25				27.67
Gardner's	A. Cree	156	27.60	5.05	5.35	16.43	8.25				62.68
Bethsemane	J. K. Henderson	7	42	15.00	2.51	2.75	7.30	4.00			31.56
GREENVILLE	N. T. King	25	169	87.80	25.00	20.00	21.69	30.00			187.49
Hamilton											
Halifax	N. L. Gaskins	6	117	1.20							1.20
Harris Chapel	J. Edmundson	8	116	15.00							15.00
HENDERSON	J. D. Larkins	2	139	23.50	12.00		135.48	7.00	13.11		411.09
Hickory	G. W. May	86	16.00	2.00	3.00		14.55	1.07			36.62
Hobgood	G. L. Merrell	38	28.88	12.89			10.00	6.47	7.31		65.55
John's Chapel	J. H. Hutcherson	1	43	5.00							5.00
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke	20	102	2.56							2.56
LITTLETON	S. L. Morgan	12	136	25.00		9.27	3.76	1.88	1.88		41.79
LOUISBURG	H. H. Mashburn	209	150.00		130.00	135.00	15.00				430.50
Macon	T. J. Taylor	3	72	16.40	2.00	2.00	9.00	2.00	2.00		33.40
Macedonia	G. W. Coppedge	9	67	8.50	.40	.40	2.10				11.40
Maple Spring	G. M. Duke	4	188	10.00			5.00				45.00
Marmaduke	A. Cree	12	47	6.00		.83	.50				7.33
Midway	G. W. Coppedge	5	33	3.91							3.91
Mildred	J. E. Hocutt			10.00							10.00
Mt. Hebron	G. W. May	6	118	10.00							10.00
Mt. Zion	G. M. Duke	1	100	20.50	.86	2.76	6.00				29.62
Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes	28	64	2.00							2.00
Middleburg	W. B. Cullom	1	60	30.88	8.50	8.10	12.40	2.75			62.83
New Bethel	J. W. Downey	14	174	15.25		75.00	7.00	6.00			109.25
New Hope	T. J. Crisp	14	70	15.00							15.00
New Sandy Creek	E. C. Andrews	12	70	2.00		1.50	1.50				5.00
North Henderson	J. W. Downey	10	100	6.60	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		12.00
North Rocky Mt.	G. L. Merrell	2	139	65.00	25.00	50.00	10.00				150.00
Nashville	W. C. Nowell	32	10.00				6.00				16.00
Oak Level	T. J. Crisp	60	8.00								11.24
Pactolus	J. E. Hocutt	29	7.50				3.24				7.50
Peach Tree	G. M. Duke	17	189	12.50	2.16		2.10				16.76
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Nowell	5	141	15.00							15.00
Plymouth	J. W. Rose	3	55	10.00	1.50	2.50	5.00				19.00
Philadelphia	W. C. Nowell	16	214	23.00		.25	.25				23.50
Poplar Spring	G. M. Duke	72	383	50.00			5.00	5.00	3.18		63.18
Quankie											
Red Oak	G. W. May	5	115	27.50	2.50	3.50	4.05				37.55
Red Bud	A. G. Wilcox	10	161	15.00	2.00	3.00	5.00				25.00
Reedy Creek	B. E. Dunn	10	175	15.00			11.25				26.25
ROANOKE RAPIDS	T. S. Crutchfield	6	155	37.01	8.50	8.50		6.83			60.84
Rock Spring	H. H. Mashburn	11	130	22.00	5.00	16.39	10.81				54.11
Robersonville	J. K. Howell	11									
Rosemary	T. S. Crutchfield	53	10.60				5.00		1.50		16.50
ROCKY MOUNT	B. Craig	11	270	133.50	5.00	77.75	117.57	5.50	11.01		350.08
Riddick's Grove	R. B. Carroll	16					1.00				1.00
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	23	231	17.50	5.00	3.00	13.61				34.14
Samaria	A. G. Wilcox	13	251	16.82	5.00	4.00	17.07				42.89
SCOTLAND NECK	G. T. Lumpkin	27	264	325.85	36.95	35.50	175.00	50.00	50.00		673.30
Sharon	I. N. Loflin	17	167	25.00				5.55			30.55
Stanhope	A. G. Wilcox	45	9.81			1.00	1.50				12.31
Stoney Creek	C. A. Upehurch	9	162	40.00	2.00	2.00	17.29	1.00	2.00		61.29
Social Plains	J. W. Sledge	7	55	1.82	.50	.50	.50				3.32
Spring Hope	A. G. Wilcox	4	47	20.00	4.00	10.00	14.97	1.37			50.34
Sulphur Springs	E. C. Andrews	45	74	5.00		1.58	1.34				7.92





## THREE FORKS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun School Missions.	Total.
Elk Valley	S. W. King	2	62			2.00	2.00				4.00
Fall Creek	G. W. Trivett	1	28			2.28	2.29				4.57
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller	1	106			10.77	3.08				13.85
Flat Top	E. D. Crisp		23								
Flat Springs	D. Greene	8	53								
Gap Creek			85								
Howard's Creek	S. L. Fox	1	77								
Laurel Springs	L. C. Wilson	7	178	2.10		10.00	5.00				17.10
Meat Camp	L. A. Wilson	3	137	1.00			.75				1.75
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Farthing		73			2.00	2.15				4.15
Mt. Gilead	S. Yance		51		.50	1.00	1.00				2.50
Mt. Lebanon	S. W. King	5	48			1.35					1.35
Pleasant Grove	D. Greene	1	181			2.00	2.70				4.00
Pleasant Valley	W. M. Cannon	16	117			3.00	4.00				7.00
South Fork	J. J. L. Sherwood	6	118			3.00					3.00
Shull's Mills	J. M. Payne		25				1.00				1.00
Sampson			64								
Three Forks	J. J. L. Sherwood	3	119			15.00	5.34				20.34
Union	L. A. Wilson		139			2.18	2.51				4.69
Zion Hill	J. F. Eller	19	195								
Zionville	D. Greene		62			15.30					15.30
Total		105	3010	13.49	5.30	151.58	55.01		5.97		231.35

## TRANSYLVANIA.

Blue Ridge	Not reported	4	37								
Boilston	Not reported	6	129	2.06		3.57	3.32				8.95
BREVARD	Not reported	7	152	13.36	11.14	18.44	23.83				66.77
Car's Hill	Not reported										
Carson's Creek	Not reported										
Cathey's Creek	Not reported		101								
Cedar Rock	Not reported										
Dunn's Creek	Not reported										
Dunn's Rock	Not reported										
Euou	Not reported	4	146		2.68	4.80	12.48				19.96
East Fork	Not reported										
Glady Branch	Not reported		74								
Glady Fork	Not reported	4	33								
Laurel Creek	Not reported										
Little River	Not reported		96								
Macedonia	Not reported		140								
Mt. Moriah	Not reported	1	125				16.74				16.74
New Prospect	Not reported	19									
Oak Grove	Not reported	7	112								
Pink Bed	Not reported										
Rocky Hill	Not reported		71								
Shoal Creek	Not reported	7	49								
Toxaway	Not reported										
Turkey Creek	Not reported	4	84	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50				5.00
Zion	Not reported		47								
Total		63	1396	16.42	14.82	28.31	57.87				117.42

## TUCKASEEGEE.\*

Balsam Grove											
Barker's Creek		1	74		\$1.00		\$1.00				2.00
Big Ridge	L. W. Harper	6	24			1.00	1.00				2.00
Coney Fork	A. C. Queen		70								
Cedar											
Cullowhee	T. I. Arrington		132	2.00		1.00	1.00				4.00
Dick's Creek	T. D. Watson	16	45			1.00	1.00				2.00
Dillsboro	J. W. Watson	3	56	5.00		5.00	5.00				15.00

## TUCKASEEGEE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sup. School Missions.	Total.
East Fork	A. W. Davis	69			.66	.66	.66				1.98
Hamburg		90									
John's Creek	R. L. Cook	74	1.00	1.00			1.00				3.00
Locust Field	W. M. Pruitt	5 107	1.00			1.00	2.60				4.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carson	88	2.00				1.00				3.00
Ochre Hill	R. L. Cook	128									
Savannah	J. T. Carson	7 245	5.07			5.00	5 17				15.24
Scott's Creek	T. F. Arrington	11 91									
Shoal Creek	J. H. Owen	53	2 25								2.25
Wolf's Creek	A. C. Queen	3 53	1.00				1.00				2.00
Speedwell	J. N. Watson	8 101	12.00			13.26	5.00				30.26
Sylvia	T. F. Arrington	92									
Webster	T. D. Watson	11 69				2.00	1.00				3.00
Willnot	J. T. Peck	5 102		2.72			1.00				3.72
Yellow Mountain	J. S. Woodward	132	1.00	1.00			2.00				4.00
Zion Hill											
Total		76 1762	32.32	6.38	29.92	28.83					97.45

## UNION.

Antioch	M. D. L. Preslar	3 60	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$6.00	\$3.10					\$14.10
Benton's X Roads	M. D. L. Preslar	1 56	2.00	1.50	1.00	3.00					10.70
Bethel	J. A. Bivens	2 52	3.00	3.00	15.00	5.00		\$1.00			27.00
Corinth	J. G. Gullledge	8 72	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00		1.00			15.00
Deep Springs	A. Marsh	8 86	2.00	2.00	3.00	4.00					11.00
Ebenezer	M. D. L. Preslar	1 93	2.50	1.50	5.21	3.00					12.21
Fairfield	T. P. Little	1 49	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00					5.00
Faulks	D. A. Snider	9 145	3.00	2.00	8.00	5.20					18.20
Hernon	A. C. Baker	6 77	12.00	6.00	15.00	7.00					40.00
Hamilton's X Roads	A. Marsh	10 86	2.00	2.50	5.42	4.25					14.87
Hopewell	J. A. Bivens	11 155	8.00	3.00	11.00	5.00		2.00			29.00
King Street	J. L. Bennett	1 50	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00					20.00
Marshville	G. O. Wilhoit	4 216	12.75	7.50	16.14	1.63		4.34			35.15
Macedonia	J. A. Bivens	9 102	2.50	2.50	7.00	3.50		1.00			16.30
Meadow Branch	B. S. Funderburk	11 314	25.51	19.15	53.34	27.13					125.13
Mill Creek	A. Marsh	1 149	5.00	5.00	15.00	6.40					31.00
MONROE	W. F. Watson	34 286	50.00	105.00	200.00	29.50		10.00			394.50
Mt. Pleasant	D. A. Snider	14 116	3.26	2.50	8.00	4.00					17.76
Mt. Olive	C. H. Martin	5 72	1.00	3.00	6.00	9.50					22.50
Mt. Harmony	D. A. Snider	5 127	8.00	5.00	20.00	20.00					53.00
Mountain Springs	D. A. Snider	5 61	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.90					8.40
Mt. Moriah	J. G. Gullledge	14 108	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
New Salem	S. A. Brock	1 42			2.00	2.00					4.00
New Home	A. Marsh	2 39	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.49					9.40
New Hope											
Oak Grove	J. L. Bennett	2 96	2.00	2.00	6.00	5.00		1.08			16.08
Olive Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	10 122	1.82	2.23	5.00	3.01		1.25			13.31
Philadelphia	D. A. Snider	13 198	4.00	4.00	12.00	6.00					26.00
Pleasant Hill	A. C. Davis	6 117	2.00	1.00	4.50	2.00		1.00			10.50
Roanoke	J. A. Bivens	37	1.69	1.00	3.42	2.40		1.00			9.42
Sandy Ridge	T. P. Little	1 130	2.50			2.50					9.00
Sardis	M. D. L. Preslar	3 10	1.00		5.00	1.50					7.50
Shiloh	M. D. L. Preslar	10 163	3.00	2.00	20.00	5.00					30.00
Union	A. Marsh	3 106	4.61	5.50	30.00	10.00					50.11
Waxhaw	J. W. Little	9 200	5.00	2.00	20.00	15.00					42.00
Total		224 3815	182.65	207.57	561.23	217.42		25.27			1194.04

## WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	L. M. Curtis	315	\$65.00	\$20.00	\$10.00	3.32	\$12.00				\$140.32
Aulander	W. L. Britt	240	15.00	30.00	45.00		20.00		3.47		143.47
Bethlehem	L. M. Curtis	209	15.00	21.00	40.00	10.00	18.00		5.00		139.00
Bethany	Z. B. Barnes	239	15.00	10.00	15.00		5.00				45.00
Braun's Grove	Z. B. Barnes	181	21.91	15.00	20.10	10.61	3.00		2.13		71.78

## WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors	Baptisms.	Memberships.	State Missions	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers.	Sum School Missions.	Total.
Buckhorn	C. W. Scarborough	225	50.00	15.00	100.00			25.00			190.00
Capelhart's	T. T. Speight	328	40.00	16.00	35.00			5.00			96.00
Cashie	R. L. Gay	276	11.78	5.00	40.86		8.00	20.00	4.92		163.56
Center Grove	L. M. Curtis	181	32.00	15.00	25.00			7.00	3.00		82.00
Chowan	M. A. Adams	112	10.00	13.80	26.20		38.20	15.00	5.00		97.20
Christian Harbor	M. L. Green	134	15.00	5.07	16.55		25.41				62.03
Coleraine	S. B. Barnes	291	35.00	15.00	40.00		8.50	10.00	2.00		101.50
Conmaritsu	T. T. Speight	324	26.97	22.00	25.00		7.63		27.25		163.85
Creeksville	D. Cale	132	12.00	5.00	15.00			3.00	4.00		37.00
Elam	J. R. Taylor	203	8.77	5.00	23.65		16.87	5.00			59.27
Galatia	D. Cale	312	21.50	15.00	22.50			5.00			63.65
Green's X Roads	W. P. Jordan	192	12.00	10.00	15.00		5.00	21.00			44.00
Harrellsville	J. A. Speight	156	25.00	14.00	22.00		7.25	3.00			73.25
Hebron	E. J. Harrell	273	25.90	13.00	25.00		7.00	7.00			77.00
Hillside	C. E. Edwards	67	7.00	4.00	4.00			2.00			17.00
Holly Grove	W. L. Britt	160	15.00	10.00	17.00		6.76	8.00	4.00		61.42
Jackson	J. R. Taylor	81	22.00	17.00	20.00			7.00			64.00
Kelford	T. T. Speight	91	15.00	15.00	20.00		11.00	3.00			64.00
Lawrence's X Roads	S. B. Barnes	239	20.00	6.00	15.00		11.00	4.00	3.00		62.00
Lewiston	R. L. Gay	189	22.00	12.00	25.00		7.00	7.00			73.00
Margarettsville	Jesse McCarter	47	12.00	12.00	15.00			5.00			44.00
Mars Hill	W. P. Jordan	413	25.37	30.00	70.19		57.68	5.00	3.62		191.86
Meherrin	J. A. Speight	382	20.00	35.00	25.00		10.00	10.00			100.00
Mt. Carmel	J. R. Taylor	211	18.80	6.50	13.60			6.00	2.00		46.90
Mt. Tabor	A. T. Howell	282	35.00	20.00	40.00		20.05	7.00			122.05
Murfreesboro.	A. T. Howell	114	40.00	30.00	40.00		35.00	23.25			168.25
Oak Grove	W. L. Britt	17	9.00	7.00	8.00		5.00	3.00	2.13		32.13
Pine Forest	Jesse McCarter	59	10.00	5.00	10.00		1.00	5.00			31.00
Potecasi	D. Cale	350	25.00	20.00	25.00		17.91	11.00			98.91
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	275	25.00	16.00	25.00		36.47	10.00			112.47
Republican	W. L. Britt	404	28.00	15.00	27.00				3.89		73.89
Rich Square	E. J. Harrell	193	15.00	10.00	25.00			5.00			55.00
Ranoke	J. R. Taylor	101	10.00	5.00	15.00			2.00			32.00
Roanoke	C. E. Edwards	71	6.00	6.00	6.00			2.00			20.00
Robert's Chapel	C. W. Scarborough	325	50.00	35.00	140.00			25.00			210.00
Ross	T. T. Speight	759	35.00	12.00	30.00		12.28	5.00			91.28
Sandy Run	R. L. Gay	307	30.00	30.00	30.00			19.00	2.30		102.30
Seaboard	J. R. Taylor	133	20.00	11.00	15.00		2.00	5.00			53.00
Siloam	B. Leggett	81	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00	2.00			13.00
Seyern	Jesse McCarter	155	25.00	17.00	30.00			7.00			64.00
St. John's	D. Cale	139	15.00	10.00	20.00		10.00	3.00			58.00
Union	M. A. Adams	166	32.00	20.00	20.00			10.00			82.00
Winton	J. A. Speight	205	15.00	10.00	15.00		3.99	10.00			53.99
Woodland	E. J. Harrell	135	15.00	10.00	25.00			6.00			56.00
Total		*	1,146	10,704.37	1,325.63		399,963.73	25	56.37		4,005.68

Number of baptisms omitted by clerk; 453 reported last year. \* Membership 10,106.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Deitz	5	48	5.00	1.50	1.00		5.00			12.50
Bethel	H. J. Brown	10	63								
Bethlehem	D. K. Cerly	3	61								
Bethesda											
Fire's Creek	W. A. Cassade	5	55								
Hayesville	J. T. Platt	6	58	5.00	.30	5.00		1.65			11.95
Hanging Dog	J. E. Norton	2	251	5.01				2.45			7.46
Little Brasstown	J. H. Green	52		.55	.50	.35					1.40
Marble Spring		13	135								
Martin's Creek	C. F. Martin	13	47								
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Brown	5	55	2.00	.51	.55		1.91			4.00
Murphy	Baylus Cade	8	50	10.00							10.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. H. Green	4	44	5.00	1.25	1.26					7.51
Notla	G. F. Burger	14	115								
Nantahala	J. H. Kinsey	19	161	2.50	7.00	4.95					12.45
Oak Grove	W. B. Matherson	2	43		.75			.60			1.35

## N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Memberships.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun School Missions.	Total.
Pine Log	Not represented		50								
Philadelphia	J. C. Purrell		24								
Peach Tree	J. T. Platt	5	135	6.00			4.15				10.15
Red Marble	J. E. Norton		63	3.95							3.95
Shiloh			35	.50							.50
Tusquittee	J. T. Platt	2	52	1.00	.10	.10					1.20
Valley River	C. F. Martin		115	2.00							2.50
Total		85	1707	18.51	11.97	13.71	15.71				89.90

## WILMINGTON.

Atkinson	J. A. Smith		70	\$1.00		.17					\$2.07
Barlow's Chapel	M. C. Walton		150	17.35	\$5.40	10.00	\$5.75		\$5.60		44.10
Berea	E. J. Edwards		75	1.90	1.00	1.50	2.00				6.40
Bethlehem	R. H. Hewlett		150	23.00	6.50	7.53	7.50	5.00	5.00		54.53
Bear Branch	J. D. Hocutt	3	55	3.50							3.50
Blackwell's		2	34	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00				5.00
Burgaw	M. C. Walton		112	21.00	2.00		5.00		5.00		36.00
BROOKLYN	J. A. McKaughan	3	168	35.00	18.00	18.00			18.00		80.00
Canetuck	R. H. Hewlett		139	30.75	3.00	15.00	10.00	3.00	3.00		64.75
Caswell	R. H. Hewlett	2	61	3.00	1.60	3.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Catherine Lake			22		3.79		1.00				4.50
Castle Haynes											
Delgado											
Emma's Chapel	J. W. Wheeler	1	54	16.50							16.50
Haw Bluff	J. A. Smith		117	2.00		2.00	1.50				6.10
Jacksonville	J. W. Wheeler	1	27	4.31	2.00	3.00	7.91		1.00		18.22
Harmony	J. A. Smith		42	2.16	1.57	1.50	8.04		.50		13.77
Long Creek	M. C. Walton	5	135	8.60		17.00	4.30	1.10	5.00		35.16
Masonboro	O. J. Peterson	1	117	7.85	2.00	35.00	7.77	4.37	3.00		59.99
Moore's Creek	R. H. Hewlett	3	74	14.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		26.00
Mt. Holly			104	1.00	4.60	2.31	6.50		1.45		15.86
Olive Branch		4	84								
Osceola	T. J. Baker		35	5.00			2.00				7.00
Providence											
Riley's Creek	T. J. Baker	1	105	21.25	5.00	7.00	3.00	3.00	1.00		40.25
Salt Marsh	M. C. Walton		77	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50		.50		5.00
Shiloh	J. D. Hocutt		131	5.00			2.00				7.00
SOUTHSIDE	W. H. Davis	1	109	40.00	15.00	22.60	54.20	10.00	5.00		146.20
Salmon											
Tar Landing	J. W. Wheeler	10	23	4.00			1.00				5.00
Teachey's	W. B. Rivenbark	8	115	40.00	2.00	3.76	10.00	1.00	3.00		59.76
Wall's Chapel	J. A. Smith	1	251	5.00	3.90		5.00	2.98	5.00		22.48
Willard	J. A. Smith	11	105	2.00	5.15	2.00	4.00		2.00		15.15
WILMINGTON	Fred. D. Hale	5	480	28.79	28.52	151.37	93.00				504.68
Total		62	3285	549.92	102.51	298.15	252.67	32.15	66.05		1301.98

## YADKIN

Antioch	W. H. Beamer		83								
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	12	124	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.00				\$4.00
Bear Creek	W. H. Holloman		82		1.00	2.00	2.00		.50		5.50
Boonville	J. J. Beach	6	220	26.00	12.30	30.00	19.00		9.60		96.90
Charity	R. P. Coram	1	54		1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Cranberry											
Cross Roads	J. J. Beach	5	116	7.61	4.00	6.00	10.27		3.12		30.40
East Bend	W. H. Beamer		117	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00				21.00
Enon	T. C. Myers	10	115	6.60		2.59	3.52				12.77
Flat Rock	J. G. Weatherman	12	185								
Forbush			130	3.65	2.60	2.62	9.97				18.84
Friendship	W. H. Vanhoy	6	52		2.00		2.00		1.00		11.52
Huntsville	J. J. Beach		11	1.50		2.28	3.00		1.00		7.78
Island Ford	R. P. Coram	6	80	.50	.50	.50	1.00				2.50

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

YADKIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Totals.
Mt. Pleasant			23								
New Hope	E. A. Caudle	24	48			1.28	2.22				3.50
Oak Grove	W. V. Brown	9	129			5.00					5.00
Richmond Hill	J. T. Kirk	5	72	.50		5.66					6.16
Sandy Springs											
Shady Grove	W. H. Vanboy	14	127	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Swann's	T. C. Myers	5	207	2.00		2.50	3.60				8.10
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	6	103	1.00			2.00				3.00
West Bend	T. C. Myers	5	38	1.50		1.50	3.25				6.25
White Plains			62								
Yadkinville	J. J. Beach		37				4.25				4.25
Totals		126	2330	59.11	30.40	69.93	74.08		15.22		248.74

YANCEY.

Ayer's Creek	S. D. Tipton	12	82		\$1.00						\$1.00
Bald Creek	J. D. King	35	305			\$1.07	\$1.80				2.87
Blue Rock	J. C. Thomas	6	60	3.04			4.61				7.65
Bolin's Creek	B. B. Riddle		51	.96							.96
Brown's Creek	B. B. Riddle	24	78	1.68		1.60	2.05				5.35
Burnsville	O. L. Stringfield	7	169	30.00	1.00	15.00	2.05				48.05
Byrd's Chapel	D. Miller	11	142								
Cane River	T. C. King	8	284	6.70		3.65					10.35
Coffee Bridge	J. D. King	36	132								
Concord	J. F. Sams		54								
Crabtree	B. B. Riddle	10	185	.70	.70						1.40
Double Island	J. A. Gooch		1	.95							
Elk's Shoal	B. B. Riddle	30	197								
Higgin's Chapel	J. D. King		1	.63							
Indian Creek	D. C. Cole		4	.42							
Jack's Creek	J. F. Sams		4	101		9.80	6.65				16.05
Jesse's Grove											
Laurel Branch	B. B. Riddle	3	198	5.00	5.00	8.45					18.45
Mine Fork											
Mt. Mitchell	R. J. Waycaster		56								
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. King		98	3.00	2.00						5.00
Peterson's Chapel	J. F. Sams	2	35								
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Thomas		111								
South Toe	B. B. Riddle	12	51	1.55							1.55
Young's Chapel											
Zion	J. F. Sams	17	130	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00				7.00
Total		223	2819	54.60	21.50	38.42	11.51				126.03

## SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
Alexander	20	11	134	2698	\$6.00		\$109.18	\$11.95				\$127.18
Alleghany-Grayson	12	3	5	466				22.07			\$9.75	25.82
Ashe	27	12	54	1573	117.36	7.80	8.40	21.18		4.79		159.73
Atlantic	24	8	55	1348	366.43	192.36	129.53	414.27	24.50	14.65	9.00	1171.79
Beulah	12	3	33	833	257.27	103.25	141.75	109.79	66.94	49.36		728.39
Bladen	22	12	75	1623	179.42	98.74	139.00	66.55	41.72	37.62	3.06	566.08
Brier Creek	22	9	109	3094	2.65		48.73	5.25				57.63
Brunswick	22	9	78	1594	44.06	29.65	60.71	49.03	11.00	21.15		206.60
Brushy Mountain	21	11	74	1878	173.11		148.14	204.98		16.65		542.80
Buncombe	25	14	159	3243	800.00	630.00	1291.00	607.00	32.00		38.00	3438.00
Caldwell	25	17	117	2461	66.42	24.07	43.41	104.78		8.76		247.44
Cape Fear-Columbus	35	14	106	3293	137.66	81.28	321.39	118.85	50.57	26.26		735.33
Carolina	26	19	127	3536	86.51	109.74	82.15	39.88	5.18	3.00		223.49
Catawba River	25	14	225	2046	124.45	47.26	307.60	297.14		5.69		782.14
Cedar Creek	20	12	86	2117	129.79	97.62	224.53	236.41	22.83	61.06	1.94	824.16
Central	30	20	221	3975	1240.14	783.66	1209.54	1902.95	284.10	38.41	24.31	4582.55
Chowan	39	18	355	8829	1141.01	619.12	1132.76	719.70	213.15	85.96	25.05	3936.76
Eastern	32	11	118	3168	173.67	124.44	217.00	352.05	60.60	95.90	3.40	1027.14
Eikin	10	8	37	947								
Flat River	33	19	133	3678	554.01	441.92	917.67	611.91	222.44	128.13	33.67	2908.73
French Broad	23	11	200	2612	49.46	41.25	75.60	163.50		4.50	5.00	329.44
Green River	40	22	163	4140	311.04	240.49	458.15	299.57				1321.14
Haywood	22	9	87	2055	38.75	145.87	92.85	166.18	17.72			461.33
Johnston	31	10	261	2590	897.27	236.70	402.80	338.01	97.90	91.50	15.01	2079.14
King's Mountain	36	20	265	6738	435.46	264.10	429.84	327.10	93.33	81.19	7.95	1637.22
Liberty	26	9	117	2181	251.95	118.07	315.98	593.99	86.77	33.25		1390.00
Liberty-Ducktown	23	16	159	1893	17.87	19.05	22.35	3.03	18.00			110.33
Little River	23	10	190	2588	332.05	59.78	125.97	263.97	24.60	38.89	23.85	809.44
Macon	24	10	122	2300	23.07	24.25	36.06	57.33			2.00	142.73
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	19	10	137	2507	1213.85	708.45	712.83	461.27	155.57	19.50	25.00	3296.44
Mitchell	33	14	175	2748	38.55	46.75	149.77	13.30				248.33
Montgomery	18	9	103	1384	91.24	51.41	61.63	109.97	26.85	19.57	12.00	375.73
Mount Zion	15	19	306	6311	1245.11	1069.98	1444.14	1794.08	265.85	251.54	133.28	6161.99
Newse	28	10	99	1626	657.75	387.20	691.68	598.63	112.50	68.75	71.61	2588.14
New Found	26	13	138	1779								
Pea Dee	26	13	104	2457	499.37	335.94	374.09	112.59	93.95	73.66	5.28	1494.83
Piedmont	22	14	114	2696	573.07	270.68	599.97	653.83	71.50	57.00	5.00	2232.00
Pilot Mountain	51	24	312	4831	839.43	278.07	565.18	860.19	145.42			2688.22
Raleigh	32	20	233	4091	878.52	348.46	995.82	479.51	81.76	91.53	72.88	2920.44
Robeson	16	21	358	4943	609.85	635.97	1139.49	986.13	194.78	105.56	30.15	3761.93
Sandy Creek	40	16	181	3723	373.63	358.79	406.89	540.62	79.00	61.73	15.85	1836.63
Sandy Run	29	15	263	4836	183.10	91.16	121.67	189.39		29.71		614.44
South Fork	46	18	299	4588	584.03	371.74	1464.47	599.66	53.32	40.12	17.55	3117.00
South River	28	14	122	2938	407.81	117.41	179.88	143.39	11.60	17.96		1191.22
South Yadkin	35	15	254	3391	900.51	346.39	632.29	617.04	127.00	58.32		2881.53
St one	25	9	216	2497	285.53	72.72	248.79	200.87	36.57	40.70		267.60
Stone Mountain	17	9	97	919		33.75	4.00	1.70		2.63	11.00	51.03
Stony Fork	16	10	23	1071			34.08	14.42				42.84
Surry	24	12	92	1421	85.97	33.71	24.08	91.46		11.04		245.43
Tar River	91		744	9521	2573.57	2365.08	727.61	2673.67	248.59	156.61		6074.33
Tennessee River	31	22	159	2750	58.82		1.00	37.55				97.37
Three Forks	33	11	105	3010	13.49	5.30	151.58	55.01		5.97		234.33
Syracuse	25		63	1346	16.42	14.82	28.31	57.87				117.43
Tuckasee	24	12	76	1762	32.32	6.38	29.92	28.83				97.43
Union	35	17	224	3845	182.55	207.57	561.23	217.42		25.27		1194.44
West Chowan	19	18	155	10496	1146.10	704.37	1325.63	399.96	373.25	56.37		4005.44
Western N. C.	24	13	85	1707	18.51	41.97	13.71	15.71				89.44
Wilmington	34	12	62	3285	549.92	192.54	298.95	252.07	32.45	66.05		1301.44
Yadkin	25	10	126	2330	59.11	30.10	69.93	74.08		15.22		248.73
Yancey	26	11	223	2819	54.60	21.50	38.42	11.81				126.61
Totals	1741	787	9801	174125	22250.90	11189.89	21545.62	18714.74	3567.69	2156.49	615.33	80280.61

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Churches not Reporting S. S.	Church Membership.	S. S. Enr. Incent.	Officers and Teachers.	Baptisms from School.	Branch S. S.	Evergreen.	Contributed to S. S. Missions.
Alexander.....	20	15	5	2,698	814	78			11	\$3.00
Alleghany-Grayson.....	12	6	6	466	150	23	4			3.75
Ashe.....	27	12	15	1,573	516	36			5	
Atlantic.....	24	12	12	1,348	1,004	106	18		8	9.00
Beulah.....	12	10	2	833	459	62			5	
Bladen.....	22	10	12	1,623	578	67	2		2	
Brier Creek.....	24	14	16	3,094	1,336	98				
Brushy Mountain.....	21	17	4	1,878	1,284	99	11		10	
Buncombe.....	25	22	3	3,243	2,421	204	92	5	19	58.00
Brunswick.....	22	15	7	1,594	991					
Caldwell.....	25	22	3	2,161	1,360	110				
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	35	24	11	3,203	1,366	126				
Carolina.....	26	27		3,136	1,374	168			15	
Catawba River.....	25	25		2,046	1,551	152	66		9	
Cedar Creek.....	20	16	4	2,117	1,399	100				1.94
Central.....	30	28	2	3,975	3,195	277	116		20	24.31
Chowan.....	59	49	10	8,829	6,036	641	124	10	37	25.05
Eastern.....	32	24	8	3,168	1,437	132				3.40
Elkin.....	10			947						
Flat River.....	33	34	1	4,678	2,269	240		2	34	33.67
French Broad.....	23	13	10	2,612	1,285	102				5.00
Green River.....	40	29	11	4,440	1,841	208				
Haywood.....	22	15	7	2,055	579	81	8		8	
Johnston.....	31	26	8	2,590	2,427	187	156	2	18	15.01
King's Mountain.....	36	36	2	6,738	3,592	284	138	2	25	7.95
Liberty.....	26	18	8	2,481	2,028	147	90	1	16	
Liberty-Ducktown.....	23	15	8	1,893	727	60				
Little River.....	23	20	3	2,588	1,578	137			16	23.85
Macon.....	24	25		2,300	1,538	138	60	2	10	2.00
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	19	17	2	2,507	2,741	187	55	2	17	25.00
Mitchell.....	33	16	17	2,718	1,529	106				
Montgomery.....	18	11	7	1,384	562	56	42		5	12.00
Mount Zion.....	45	35	10	6,311	4,700	346	189		27	133.28
Neuse.....	28	20	10	1,626	1,359	149	35	2	17	71.61
New Found.....	26	15	11	1,779						
Pee Dee.....	26	24	2	2,457	1,695	156				5.28
Piedmont.....	22	19	2	2,096	1,442	114	50	1	18	5.00
Pilot Mountain.....	51	40	11	4,831	3,740	337				
Raleigh.....	32	31	1	4,091	3,629	256	125		25	72.98
Robeson.....	46	46	1	4,913	3,687	299	210	1	46	30.15
Sandy Creek.....	40	35	5	3,723	2,088	219			17	15.85
Sandy Run.....	29	29	2	4,836	2,574	213		2	18	
South Fork.....	46	38	10	4,588	3,076	295	134	1	26	17.55
South River.....	28	23	6	2,988	1,939	130		2	7	
South Yadkin.....	35	28	7	3,301	2,369	241	151		20	
Stanly.....	25	22	3	2,467	900	118	15		10	
Stone Mountain.....	17	14		919	898	30				11.00
Stony Fork.....	16	9	7	1,071	520	60				1.00
Surry.....	24			1,421						
Tar River.....	91	84	7	9,521	5,166	541				
Tennessee River.....	31	25	6	2,750	1,026	90		1		
Three Forks.....	33	27	6	3,010	1,708	148	23	1	9	
Transylvania.....	25	16	9	1,396	1,167	95				
Tuckaseegee.....	24	20	4	1,762	893	89			5	
Union.....	35	34	3	3,815	2,176	208	124	2		
West Chowan.....	49	48	1	10,496	4,595	501			30	
Western North Carolina.....	23	21	6	1,655	1,163	87		4	8	
Wilmington.....	34	27	7	3,285	1,743					
Yadkin.....	25	19	6	2,330	1,542	125	60		8	
Yancey.....	26	18	8	2,819	669	100	60		5	
Total.....	1,741	1,290	343	174,125	104,534	9,381	2,251	43	579	615.33

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—OFFICERS AND NEXT MEETING.

Association.	Organized	Moderator.	Clerk.	Next Meeting—Church and Date.
Alexander	1886	J. W. Watts, Taylorsville	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville	Bethel (Hiddenite 7 mi.), Thurs., Oct. 4.
Alleghany-Grayson	1897	E. Blevins, Whitehead	J. F. Cheek, Whitehead	New Hope (Wilkesboro, 30 mi.), Fri., Sept. 7.
Ashe	1886	F. Tucker, Bud	J. F. Fletcher, Pratt's Creek	Big Laurel (N. Wilkesboro, 40 mi.), Tues., Aug. 24.
Atlantic	1883	J. S. Cannady, Swansboro	B. H. Matthews, Swansboro	Davis' Shohe (M. City, 22 mi.), Wed., Oct. 17.
Baldwin	1883	D. Y. McMane, Blanche	J. P. Woody, Altou, Va	Providence (Blanche, 5 mi.), Tues., Aug. 7.
Baldwin	1881	Wm. Brunt, White Oak	F. S. Averit, Aboltsburg	Hickory Grove (Richardson, 2 mi.), Wed., Nov. 7.
Brier Creek	1821	N. M. Felts, Felts	J. M. Crater, Cycle	Fishing Creek (Wilkesboro, 5 mi.), Thur., Oct. 11.
Brunswick	1898	L. W. Harsoun, Punston	Isaac Jefferie, Regan	Antioch (Whitington, 25 mi.) Thursday Oct. 18.
Brushy Mountain	1873	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro	Harmony (near N. Wilkesboro) Thurs., Aug. 23.
Buncombe	1881	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	R. J. Stokely, Asheville	Hominy (at Candler), Tues., Aug. 14.
Caldwell	1884	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	J. W. Thomas, Lenoir	Fleming Chapel (Lenoir, 7 mi.), Thurs., Oct. 4.
Cape Fear-Columbus	1898	W. S. Ballard, Clarkton	J. H. Williamson, Chadbourne 2	Livingston Chapel (Cronly 6 mi.) Tues., Oct. 23.
Carolina	1876	G. S. Jones, Hendersonville	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	Shaw's Creek (Hendersonville, 3 mi.), Thur., Oct. 4.
Catawba River	1829	W. F. Hull, Camp Creek	E. A. Poe, Corn	Lebanon (near Fayetteville), Thurs., Oct. 17.
Cedar Creek	1857	J. G. Fisher, Colton	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville 5	Bethany (Wanke Forest, 40 mi.), Tues., Oct. 9.
Central	1859	John E. Ray, Raleigh	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Rockyhook (Valhalla, 3 mi.), Tues., May 22.
Chowan	1865	J. E. J. Warren, Elizabeth City	Lycurgus Hodler, Gatesville	Fishon (Garland, 5 mi.) October 9.
Eastern	1842	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. F. Robinson, Clinton 4	Roaring Gap, October 1.
Elkin	1878	W. W. Myers, Round Mountain	I. G. Sisk, Elkin	Hester (Oxford, 5 mi.), Tues., July 10.
Flat River	1793	J. A. Stradley, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Stem	Pipey Mountain, Thursday Aug. 30
French Broad	1807	John Annum, Mars Hill	H. M. Fagan, Halewood	Cooper's Gap (Rutherfordton, 18 mi) Thurs Oct. 4.
Green River	1810	D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	J. D. Morris, Union Mills	Locust Field (near Canton), Thurs., Aug. 23.
Haywood	1885	W. T. Crawford, Waynesville	J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	Clyde's Chapel (Clayton, 8 mi.), Thurs., Nov. 8.
Johnston	1902	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Beaver Dam (Skelby, 5 mi.), Thurs., Sept. 20.
King's Mountain	1850	A. C. Irvin, Pearl	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby 3	Thomasville, Tues., Aug. 24.
Liberty	1833	James Smith, Lexington	Henry Sheets, Lexington	Edlington, Thurs., Nov. 1.
Liberty-backtown	1851		W. G. Sparks, Suit	Briertown (Santahala, 7 mi.), Thurs., Aug. 30.
Little River	1875	J. M. Holleman, Apex	J. A. Campbell, Blue's Creek	Pleasant Plains (Matthews, 5 mi.) Thur., Sept. 6.
Macon	1903	J. W. Kesterson, Franklin	H. D. Dean, Franklin	Holly Mount (Candler, 7 mi.), Thurs., Oct. 18.
Mecklenburg-Chab	1885	W. C. Dwyer, Charlotte	W. M. Lyles, Charlotte	Bethel (Chapel Hill, 6 mi.), Tues., Oct. 9.
Mitchell	1819	S. M. Greene, Clarissa	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Goldshoro, First, Tues., Oct. 23.
Montgomery	1882	K. C. Horner, Troy	C. T. Green, Canby	Rockingham, Thurs., Oct. 25
Mount Zion	1882	T. B. Parker, Hillsboro	C. L. Haywood, Durham	High Point, First, Thurs., Aug. 16.
New Found	1885	C. C. Teague, Fremont	J. L. Jackson, Whiteville	Waughtown, Thurs., Aug. 2.
Pea Dee	1892	R. H. Hupps, Spring Creek	C. J. Woody, Luck	Leesville (Raleigh, 11 mi.), Wed., Oct. 31.
Piedmont	1893	T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro	W. J. Matthews, Riverton	
Pilot Mountain	1885	F. H. Jones, Reidsville	W. H. Eller, Greensboro	
Raleigh	1865	D. F. King, Leaksville	T. L. Vernon, Madison	
	1865	E. L. Middleton, Cary	G. M. Beavers, Apex 1	



Robeson	1882	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Back Swamp (Lumberton, 6 mi.), Tues., Oct. 30.
Sandy Creek	1758	R. F. Johnson, Pittsboro	J. F. King, Sanford I	Hickory Mt. (Slter City, 6 mi.), Thurs., Oct. 4.
Sandy Run	1889	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	Mt Pleasant (Moorestboro, 5 mi.), Thurs., Oct. 11
South Fork	1878	W. A. Graham, Macpelah	R. S. Lewis, Dallas	Lincolnton, Thurs., Oct. 25.
South River	1876	J. L. Aury, Auryville	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	Union Grove (Wade, 12 mi.), Wed., Oct. 24.
South Yadkin	1873	J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	V. M. Swain, Cool Spring	Bethel (Fredell Co.), Thurs., Aug. 30.
Stanly	1884	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	D. S. Morton, Whitley	Anders'n's Grove (Albemarle 4 mi.), Thur., Nov. 22.
Stone Mountain	1883	C. Blevins, New Life	T. C. Myers, New Life	Mt Carmel (Elkin, 17 mi.), Thurs., Sept. 20.
Stony Fork	1861	E. M. Gragg, Grandfather	W. M. Lee, Summit	Yellow Hill (N. Wilkesboro, 21 mi.), Tues., Oct. 16.
Surry	1902	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	W. R. Beach, Elkin	White Plains (Mt. Airy, 4 mi.), Thurs., Aug. 16.
Tar River	1830	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	A. G. Wilcox, Spring Hope	Red Oak (Nash Co.), Tues., Oct. 9.
Tennessee River	1860	T. F. De-iz, Bryson City	G. W. Davis, Robbinsville	Almond, Wed., Aug. 22.
Three Forks	1844	W. S. Farthing, Hattie	Smith Haganan, Forest	Shull's Mills (Lenoir, 27 mi.), Tues., Aug. 28.
Tennessee	1881	C. M. Gallamore, Brevard	Judson Corn, Brevard	
Tennessee	1881	R. N. Queen, Cathey	F. A. Brown, Sylva	
Turkscagee	1829	G. N. Queen, Monroe	R. F. Beasley, Monroe	
Union	1874	W. F. Watson, Monroe	N. W. Britton, Woodland	Sbiloth (Monroe, 4 mi.), Thurs., Oct. 4.
West Chowan	1882	C. W. Mitchell, Aulander	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Cashie (at Windsor), Tues., Oct. 30.
Western N. C.	1884	C. F. Martin, Murphy	C. E. Metullion, Burgaw	Hayesville (Murphy, 16 mi.), Thurs., Aug. 23.
Wilmington	1900	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	J. T. Kirk, Siloam	Brooklyn (Wilmington), Tues., Oct. 9.
Yadkin	1790	J. J. Beach, Boonville	W. D. Peterson, Daybrook	Bear Creek (Mocksville 9 mi.), Thurs., Aug. 2.
Yancey	1887	J. F. Sams, Cane River		Burnsville (Green Mt., 10 mi.), Thurs., Sept. 6.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND GENERAL SUMMARY, 1901.  
 [Compiled from Southern Baptist Convention Annual.]

State.	Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total White Membership.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Value of Church Property.	Salaries and Home Expenses.	Missions.	Other Benevolence.	Aggregate Contributions.
Alabama	79	1,884	8,766	117,127	975	60,090	9,581,415	250,961.30	52,757.03	37,650.12	341,988.45
Arkansas	49	1,355	5,517	80,705	475	23,539	612,835	103,198.21	19,216.81	9,726.36	132,471.41
District of Columbia	1	18	271	6,133	21	6,489	736,800				
Florida	23	527	1,463	28,540	221	11,113	126,752	491,131.16	9,722.21	3,230.23	109,602.63
Georgia	82	2,120	12,127	213,325	1,287	78,137	2,286,196	27,430.17	6,400.01	2,100.05	35,930.53
Indian Territory	21	537	1,537	27,715	250	6,167	141,933	106,027.09	68,059.01	190.24	199,576.37
Kentucky	72	1,676	8,955	202,950	897	63,805	2,779,695	82,063.76	13,737.68	7,138.96	103,332.40
Louisiana	27	602	3,419	45,037	281	12,759	187,715	75,763.65	22,111.79	22,537.55	120,112.99
Maryland	3	61	137	40,689	73	9,866	755,203	233,681.39	15,290.93	21,273.38	300,181.70
Mississippi	51	1,305	7,272	169,291	597	32,383	1,115,725	571,037.50	72,322.73	26,469.18	669,829.41
Missouri	77	1,868	8,581	161,073	1,191	91,340	2,481,255	322,911.71	51,862.48	53,431.02	128,738.21
North Carolina	60	1,777	8,959	181,333	1,312	103,501	1,136,290	13,481.93	5,179.95	1,682.76	50,345.61
Oklahoma	11	308	1,581	18,265	95	3,751	129,405	261,529.15	13,120.57	37,765.12	317,115.14
South Carolina	37	913	5,751	108,449	706	53,805	1,316,175	202,119.12	38,084.87	21,716.13	261,960.12
Tennessee	52	1,562	7,811	113,393	812	52,031	1,680,690	512,765.51	119,810.18	59,820.11	722,395.80
Texas	109	2,851	14,422	217,111	1,228	76,829	2,150,601	481,822.43	80,531.08	38,515.81	600,879.35
Virginia	27	1,008	5,707	128,406	896	86,187	2,885,882				
Totals	790	20,402	103,021	1,832,638	11,386	776,218	23,824,590	4,168,917.17	781,864.77	425,269.66	5,379,081.60

Other States (Am. Bapt. Year Book, 1905)

Colored membership in Southern States \*

Total in United States.

Other lands (English and other handbooks)

Baptist membership in the world

\* Their own estimate; not reliable.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.  
Organized May 8, 1845.

---

*Officers for Session of 1905*—President, E. W. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Montgomery, Ala.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Annie W. Armstrong, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Chattanooga May 11, 1906.

---

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

---

Correspondents of missionaries should note that postage (always to be prepaid in full) on letters to all foreign fields is five cents, except to Mexico, which is two cents.

Britton, T. C., Soo Chow, China.

Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soo Chow, China.

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.

Bryan, Mrs. R. T., Shanghai, China.

Crocker, W. E., Chinkingang, China.

Greene, George W., Canton, China.

Greene, Mrs. George W., Canton, China.

Newton, W. C., Teng Chow, China.

Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China.

Price, Miss Lottie W., Shanghai, China.

Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS NOW ATTENDING THE SOUTH-  
ERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

---

The home address of each is given. Those who are not to return to the Seminary after this year, and so will be available for permanent pastoral work, are indicated thus \*.

- \*Canaday, A. B., Lyons
- \*Greaves, C. L., Eminence, Ky.
- \*Harris, Ernest M., Norwood.  
Harris, M. L., Fayetteville.
- \*Heilig, J. A., Salisbury.  
Henderson, J. K., Quebec.  
Holloway, L. M., Sparta.  
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Wake Forest.
- \*Maddry, Chas. E., Hillsboro.  
Oldham, S. W., Elm City.
- \*Powell, W. F., Fruitland.  
Powell, W. V., **Asheville.**
- \*Rickman, C. C., Leatherman.
- \*Rickman, W. R., Leatherman.  
Walker, R. P., Morehead City.

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Pastors marked thus \*.

- 
- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.   | *Bateman, R. J., Raleigh.        |
| Abernathy, J. W., Matthews.     | *Battle, H. W., Greensboro.      |
| *Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.     | *Beach, J. J., Boonville.        |
| *Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.       | *Beach, W. R., Elkin.            |
| *Adams, M. A., Union.           | *Beam, J. A., Leaksville.        |
| Adams, N. M., Venable.          | *Beamer, W. H., Pine Ridge.      |
| *Adams, J. J., Blanche          | *Beaver, C. E., Abernethy.       |
| Adderton, W. S., Denton.        | *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.      |
| *Albritton, Jno. T., Calypso.   | *Beck, A. L., Oconalufy.         |
| Alderman, J. O., Durham.        | *Beck, A. W., Penrose.           |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway.       | Becker, S. J., Croz. Th. Sem.    |
| *Allison, E., Brevard.          | *Bell, J. W., Clinton.           |
| Aman, D. F., Marines.           | *Benfield, J. G., Dogwood.       |
| *Ammons, J. A., Needmore.       | *Bennett, S. W., Wake Forest.    |
| *Ammons, John, Mars Hill.       | *Bennett, J. L., Marshville.     |
| Anderson, J. W., Asheville.     | *Bennett, J. M., Churchland.     |
| *Andrews, E. C., Swansboro.     | Bennett, R. J., New Hill.        |
| Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.     | Bentley, J. M., Nat.             |
| Arnette, H. B., Crossmore.      | Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.           |
| *Arnette, J. M., Albemarle.     | *Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.    |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville. | *Betts, S. J., Raleigh.          |
| *Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.    | *Bilbro, W. L., Kinston.         |
| Arrowood, A. W., Mars Hills.    | *Bivens, J. A., Monroe.          |
| *Askew, J. F., Greenville.      | Blackburn, S., Bud.              |
| *Atkinson, J., Raleigh.         | *Black, C. J., Big Lick.         |
| Austin, D. M., Charlotte.       | Blackwell, J. W., Unaka.         |
| Austin, J. H., Rockingham.      | Blalock, J. C., Ledger.          |
| Austin, M. D., Wake Forest.     | *Blalock, T. L., Ching Kiang,    |
| *Ayers, W. A., New Bern.        | China.                           |
| *Bailey, L. J., Walnut Run.     | *Blalock, J. G., Whiteville.     |
| *Baker, T. J., Parkton.         | *Blanchard, C. W., Clayton.      |
| *Baker, A. C., Monroe.          | Bland, Wm., Hawley's Store.      |
| Baldwin, M., Huntsville.        | Blankenship, J. A., Price's Cr.  |
| Baldwin, J. R., Silas Creek.    | Blanton, J. C., Fancy.           |
| *Ballard, W. S., Clarkton.      | *Blevins, E., Whitehead.         |
| *Ballard, J. M., Mooresville.   | Blevins, C., Kipling, Va.        |
| *Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.     | *Blevins, N. M., Green Cove, Va. |
| *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.     | Blevins, S., Dehart.             |
| Barker, A. N., Grade.           | Bogert, C. P., Edenton.          |
| Barker, H. M., Peachtree.       | Boone, J. B., Hendersonville.    |
| *Barker, J. M., Lomax.          | Boone, J. R., Estatoe.           |
| *Barker, W. F., Bud.            | *Booth, J. N., Hertford.         |
| *Barnes, S. D., Branning.       | *Booth, J. H., Snow Hill.        |
| *Barnes, K., Barnesville.       | *Bostick, W. M., Troy.           |
| *Barnes, W. W., Freemont.       | Bostick, G. P., Shanghai, China. |
| *Barrett, W. C., Durham.        | Bostick, W. D., Shanghai, China. |
| Barr, J. S., Pinckton.          | Boyd, J. P., Polkton.            |
|                                 | *Bradley, J. A., Ream's Creek.   |

- \*Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill.  
 \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.  
 \*Bradshaw, W. R., Reidsville.  
 \*Bridges, S. A., Caroleen.  
 \*Bridges, B. M., Gastonia.  
 \*Bridges, D. P., Lincolnton.  
 \*Bridges, J. M., Newell.  
 \*Bridges, J. B., Jugtown.  
 Briggs, H. W., Bald Creek.  
 Briggs, J. W., Mars Hill.  
 Briggs, T. P., Grape Vine.  
 Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.  
 Bright, A., Spring Creek.  
 \*Brendel, J. A., Democrat.  
 \*Brisson, W. L., Dublin.  
 Brissom, W. M., Guyton.  
 \*Bristow, S. F., Coleraine.  
 Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Britt, W. L., Aulander.  
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton.  
 Brock, S. R., Marshville.  
 \*Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.  
 \*Brooks, C. V., Apex.  
 \*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.  
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville.  
 \*Brown, Asa, Riverside.  
 \*Brown, T. L., Delway.  
 Brown, T. K., Black Mountain.  
 \*Brown, J. W., Trap Hill.  
 \*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.  
 Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.  
 \*Brown, W. V., Cochrum.  
 Brunt, Wm., Whiteoak.  
 \*Bryant, H. G., Olive Branch.  
 Bryant, L., Cypress.  
 \*Buchanan, E., Ector.  
 \*Buchanan, C. S., Dillsboro.  
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.  
 Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.  
 Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.  
 \*Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.  
 \*Bumgardner, A. P., Caesar.  
 \*Bumgarner, W. J., Swanner.  
 \*Bumgarner, G. Z., Wahoo.  
 \*Burns, A. F., Wahoo.  
 \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.  
 Burchett, J. W., Laurel Springs.  
 \*Burger, G. F., Cobbs.  
 Burleson, A. M., Wake Forest.  
 Burrell, L. C., Hayesville.  
 \*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.  
 \*Cade, Baylus, Murphy.  
 \*Caines, S. J., Dairy, S. C.  
 Caines, J. T., Shallotte.  
 Caines, J. W., Shallote.  
 \*Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.  
 \*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.  
 \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 Callahan, N. A., Shallotte.  
 Calhoun, C. T., Medlin.  
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.  
 Calloway, J. N., Jefferson.  
 \*Cameron, E. D., Rockingham.  
 \*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.  
 \*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.  
 \*Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs.  
 \*Cannon, W. M., Whaley.  
 \*Carroll, R. D., Williamston.  
 Carroll, S. T., Virgil.  
 \*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.  
 \*Carson, J. T., Willetts.  
 Carswell, S., Burningtown.  
 Carter, I. M., Bernice.  
 Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 \*Cashwell, C. S., Mockville.  
 Cashwell, J., Bladenboro.  
 \*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.  
 Cassidy, W. A., Governor Isl.  
 \*Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.  
 \*Caudle, T. A., Algood.  
 Chambers, S. A., Waynesville.  
 \*Chaplin, S., Columbia.  
 \*Champion, R. C., Collinsville.  
 Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest.  
 \*Chappell, L. N., Hamlet.  
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.  
 Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.  
 \*Church, G. H., Lenoir.  
 \*Church, W. N., Summit.  
 Clark, D. J., Clarkton.  
 Clark, M. L., Hartland.  
 \*Clubb, C. C., Alexander.  
 Clenny, L. C., Silver.  
 \*Cleveland, W. G., Biltmore.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.  
 Coley, W. J., Northside.  
 \*Collie, D. S., Bryson City.  
 Collier, R. D., Godwin.  
 Colly, J. D., New Found.  
 Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.  
 †Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 Conway, W. W., Baton.  
 Cook, Floyd, Cowarts.  
 Cook, H. B., Medlin.  
 Cook, J. H., Lark.  
 \*Cook, R. L., Addie.  
 \*Cook, W. N., Globe.  
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.  
 \*Cole, C. D., Grantville.  
 \*Cope, C. M., Cooleemee.  
 Copeland, J. E., Buck Spring.

† Sec'y M't'n Work, Home Board.

† On staff of *N. C. Baptist*.

- \*Coppedge, G. W., Wakefield.  
Corn, N. W., Lead.  
Corn, N. P. N., Outlook.
- \*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
- \*Cordell, J. C., Beech.
- \*Cothren, Grant, Trap Hill.
- \*Craig, B., Rocky Mount.
- \*Cree, A., Embro.
- \*Creech, Worley, Kenly.
- \*Crews, R. W., Germanton.  
Crisp, John, Norris.  
Crisp, J. F., Lenoir.  
Crisp, S. M., Welch.
- \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.  
Crisp, R. H., Dorsey.
- \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
- Croom, H. M., Teck.
- \*Cross, R. D., Morehead City.
- Crow, Joseph, Sodom.
- \*Crudup, Josiah, Elizabeth City.
- \*Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids.  
Cullom, J. R., Wake Forest.
- \*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
- \*Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
- \*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoal.
- \*Curtis, L. M., Ahoskie.
- \*Davenport, J. E. M., Spray.
- \*Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
- \*Davis, W. H., Wilmington.
- \*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
- \*Davis, A. W., Deets.
- \*Davis, J. F., Charlotte.  
Davis, P. S. C., Elizabeth City.
- \*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
- \*Davis, T. B., Newton.  
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
- \*Davis, W. R., Locust.  
Dehart, T. S., Etna.
- Dennis, J. D., Bradley's Store.
- Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
- \*Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.  
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
- \*Deweese, E. A., Murphy.  
Deweese, L., Outlook.  
Dietz, J. S., Pearson.
- \*Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
- \*Dills, M. S., Warne.
- \*Dixon, L. R., Goldston.  
Dixon, T., Fallston.
- \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
- \*Douglass, J. J., New Bern.
- \*Dowell, G. J., Carthage.  
Dowell, J., Jennings.
- Downing, J. W., Downingsville.
- \*Downey, J. W., East Durham.
- Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
- \*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
- \*Duncan, J. W., Ledger.
- Duncan, H. J., Clinton.
- \*Dunn, Ben., Wise.  
Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
- \*Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
- \*Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.  
Dunnigan, W. E., Durham.
- \*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
- \*Early, B. G., Smithfield.  
Ebeltoft, T. W., Sheiby.
- \*Edmundson, John T., Raleigh.  
Edwards, A. A., Winnabow.  
Edwards, A. C., Leicester.
- \*Edwards, D. D., Cary.
- \*Edwards, C. E., Windsor.  
Edwards, J. E., Dell.  
Edwards, E. J., Wilmington.  
Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
- \*Edwards, O. T., Ore Hill.
- \*Edwards, W. H., Wake Forest.  
Ellen, M. H., East Durham.
- \*Eller, J. F., Stony Fork.  
Eller, G. W., Jefferson.
- \*Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
- \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.  
Ellington, E. P., Reidsville.
- \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.  
Elliott, M. C., Rocky Pass.
- \*Ervin, C. M., Mountain Island.
- \*Eudy, G. L., Efford's Mills.  
Evans, W. J., Flats.
- †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
- \*Farthing, C. S., Hattie.
- \*Farthing, J. H., Hattie.  
Fender, A., Laurelton.
- \*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.  
Ferrell, B. S., Waxhaw.
- Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.  
Fisher, Dave, Panther Creek.
- \*Fisher, J. G., Cotton.  
Flanders, W. N., Charlotte.  
Fleetwood, J. C., Marg'ettsville.
- \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
- \*Fletcher, J. F., Jefferson.
- \*Fontaine, P. H., Bethel Hill.  
Ford, D. B., Alto.  
Ford, T. N., Otto.  
Forester, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.
- Foster, J. A., Glass.  
Fowler, C. L., Greenville, S. C.  
Fox, E. L., ———.
- \*Fox, S. L., Hagaman.  
Franklin, J. K., Devotion.
- \*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.  
Freeman, F. M., Bostic.

† On staff of *Biblical Recorder*.

- \*Freeman, H. R., Fairview.  
Freeman, J. M., Logan's Store.
- \*Freeman, T. N., Bryson City.  
Frisbie, T. J., Spring Creek.
- \*Fry, W. F., Goldsboro.  
Fulford, W. J.  
Ferguson, P. F., Lambsville.  
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- Galloway, J. E., Galloway.  
Gaskins, N. L., Olympia.
- \*Gay, R. L., Windsor.
- \*Gentry, S. E., State Road.
- \*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
- \*Gilbert, R. M., Roosevelt.  
Gillespie, J. C., Bessemer City.
- Gilliam, E. R., Drew.
- \*Glenn, W. H., Grigsby.
- \*Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
- \*Goforth, M. A., Little Pine Cr.  
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- \*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
- Gooden, A. H., McCurdy.
- \*Gordan, J. H., Averelle, Va.  
Gonell, G. W., Owenby.  
Gouge, J. A., Dobag.  
Gough, D. A., Bandana.
- Gourley, Robert, Winston.
- \*Gower, C. E., Clayton.
- \*Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
- \*Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
- \*Graves, C. D., Wadesboro.
- \*Gray, J. J., Bowman's Bluff.  
Gray, W. F., Buck Shoal.
- \*Green, David, Whaley.
- \*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.  
Green, J. B., Forest City.
- \*Green, J. R., Wake Forest.  
Green, R. G., Statesville.  
Green, Solomon, Virgil.
- Greene, Edmund, Norris.
- \*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.  
Greene, D. A., Cranberry.
- \*Greene, M. L., Ahoskie.
- \*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.  
Greene, J. A., Wake Forest.
- Griffin, J. Z., Baton.  
Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
- \*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.  
Grizzard, R. W., Wallace.
- \*Gulledge, J. G., Lane's Creek.
- \*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite, R.  
F. D., No. 1.  
Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.
- \*Gwaltney, J. S., Cora.
- \*Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite, R.  
F. D., No. 1.
- \*Gwaltney, W. R., Hickory.
- Gwyn, E. N., Gwyn.
- \*Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- \*Hackney, J. A., Greensboro.
- \*Hagaman, J. P., Boone.  
Hagaman, J. G., Sweetwater.
- \*Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
- \*Haithcock, U. F., Albemarle.
- \*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- \*Hale, Fred. D., Wilmington.
- \*Hall, H. L., Benson.
- \*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
- \*Hall, L. P., Western.  
Hall, William, Cattaloochee.
- \*Hall, W. G., Davis.  
Hall, W. F., Idaho.
- \*Hall, S. W., Penrose.
- \*Ham, J. W., Raleigh.
- \*Hamby, A. C., Hillsboro, R.  
F. D., No. 3.  
Hamby, J. H., Champion.
- Hamilton, L. C., Bowmans Bluff.
- Hamilton, R. F., Pump.
- \*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
- \*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
- \*Hamrick, W. C., Almond.  
Hamrick, F. C., Pump.
- \*Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
- Haney, J. L., Old Fort.
- Harget, B. F., Kingwood.
- Hare, H., Gap Creek.
- Harman, A. J., Harman.  
Harman, D. C., Sugar Grove.
- \*Harmon, G. W., Siler City.  
Harman, J. M., Sugar Grove.
- \*Harrell, E. J., Woodland.  
Harrell, W. B., Dunn.  
Harrelson, H., Gaddysville.
- \*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
- \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- \*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- \*Harrill, G. P., Thomasville.
- \*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.  
Harris, D. J., Yanceyville.
- \*Harris, E. R., Durham.
- \*Harris, T. C., Island Ford.
- \*Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
- \*Harris, J. M., Dogwood.  
Harris, Wm., Kapp's Mills.
- \*Hart, A. J., Green Cove, Va.  
Hart, J. R., Eye.  
Hartley, D. C., Minneapolis.
- Hartsell, J. W., Morven.  
Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
- Harvey, M. A., Old Fort.
- Hawkins, R. N., Sharon.
- \*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- \*Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy.  
Haynes, W., Grace.



- \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.  
 \*Haynes, W. L., Manito.  
   Hayes, W. L., Sanford.  
   Heatherly, J. R., Saluda.  
 \*Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton.  
 \*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.  
   Hegler, D. I., Eupeptic Springs.  
   Hefner, S. D., Hudson.  
   Helms, D. F., Charlotte.  
 \*Henderson, G. J., Sussex.  
   Henderson, J. K., Dawson.  
 \*Henderson, G. W., Blaine.  
   Hendren, J. H., Vashti.  
 \*Henley, J. M., Summerfield.  
   Hensley, S. B., Burnsville.  
   Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.  
   Hembree, M. A., Murphy.  
   Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang,  
   China.  
 \*Herring, R. H., Concord.  
   Hester, R. C., Dublin.  
   Hester, S., Bladenboro.  
 \*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.  
 \*Hewlett, R. H., Asheville.  
   Hice, L. H., Baton.  
 \*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.  
   Hilburn, L. W., Freeman.  
 \*Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.  
   Hildebrand, I. M., Nashville.  
 \*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.  
 \*Hippo, R. H., Spring Creek.  
 \*Hobbs, L. M., Lilesville.  
 \*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.  
 \*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 \*Hocutt, J. E., Hildebran.  
   Hodge, J. F., Pool.  
 \*Hogan, N. R., Brasstown.  
   Hogue, G. F., Boonville.  
 \*Hogue, H. J., Welch.  
 \*Hogsed, W. D., Murphy.  
 \*Hoke, B. L., Asheville.  
   Holland, G. W., Winston.  
   Hollar, I., Eupeptic Springs.  
 \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.  
 \*Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
   Hollifield, A. P., Bostic.  
 \*Holmes, G. W., Epsom.  
 \*Holsclaw, T. C., Clotho.  
 \*Holt, E., Bluff.  
   Honeycutt, D., Clingman.  
 \*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.  
 \*Honeycutt, R., Blake.  
   Honeycutt, W. H., Albemarle.  
 \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro.  
   Hooker, R. D., Henrietta.  
 \*Hooker, W. H., Alexander.  
   Hooper, G. W., Robbinsville.  
 \*Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee.  
   Hooper, P. G., Isa.  
   Hooper, C. F., Clinton.  
 \*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.  
 \*Horner, K. C., Troy.  
 \*Horrell, R. W., Selma.  
   Howard, H. H., Bee Log.  
   Howell, W. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Howell, J. K., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.  
 \*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.  
   Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.  
 \*Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.  
   Hudson, D. J., Bessie.  
   Hufham, J. D., Franklin, Va.  
   Hughes, S. A., Valley.  
 \*Hull, W. F., Camp Creek.  
   Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.  
 \*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton,  
   No. 3.  
 \*Humphrey, W. A., Orrum.  
   Humphries, J. K., Westfield.  
 \*Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.  
 \*Hunter, A. D., Cary.  
 \*Huntley, W. S., Bear Wallow.  
   Hurley, A., Thaxton.  
 \*Hurst, W. T., Arlington.  
 \*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.  
   Ingram, H. M., Pekin.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Pearl.  
   Isaac, E., Hughes.  
   Israel, L. I., Dunsmore.  
 \*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.  
   Jackson, B. P., Myra.  
   Jackson, W. C., Asheville.  
   Jackson, W. M., Flint.  
 \*Jackson, Elbert, Turner's.  
 \*Jackson, J. B., Ashpole.  
 \*James, R. H., Reuben.  
   Jamerson, Wm., Fairview.  
   Jennings, T. L., Jennings.  
 \*Jenkins, J. T., Wilson.  
   Jarvis, J. F., Adley.  
   Jarvis, N. T., Jarvis.  
 \*Jenkins, J. A., Statesville.  
 \*Jervis, C. E., Leicester.  
   Jennings, S. S., Gray.  
 \*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.  
   Johnson, E. M., Hughes.  
 \*Johnson, E. O., Newport.  
   Johnson, J. A., Elizabethtown.  
   Johnson, W. B., Grandeur, S. C.  
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.  
 \*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.

- Johnson, W. N., Delway.  
 Johnson, R. K., Fries, Va.  
 Johnson, L. E., Fremont.  
 \*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.  
 \*Jolly, J. R., Elkin.  
 Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.  
 \*Jones, F. H., Reidsville.  
 Jones, J. R., Royal.  
 Jones, J. W., Depew.  
 Jones, R. H., Ai.  
 Jones, Wm. H., Dana.  
 Jones, W. J., Estatote.  
 \*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.  
 \*Jordan, J. R., Gilesville.  
 Jordan, James, Franklinville.  
 \*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.  
 \*Jordan, W. P., Colerane.  
 \*Joyce, J. A., Ganns.  
 \*Joyner, A. V., Wake Forest.  
 Justice, A. A., Aetna.  
 Justice, J. J., Blue Ridge.  
 \*Justice, T. B., Franklinton.  
 \*Justice, A. I., Fairview.  
 \*Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.
- Kanot, J., Robbinsville.  
 \*Keller, O. A., Taylorsville.  
 \*Kendrick, R. G., Jr., Laurinburg.  
 †Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.  
 \*Kesterson, J. W., Franklin.  
 \*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 \*King, J. D., Wampler.  
 King, J. E., Swansboro.  
 King, M. C., Wingate.  
 \*King, L. C., Hartland.  
 King, R. W., Wilhoit.  
 \*King, T. C., Wampler.  
 \*King, T. H., LaGrange.  
 \*King, S. W., Balm.  
 \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.  
 \*Kirk, J. T., Siloam.  
 Knight, W. F., Blowing Rock.  
 Kuykendall, P. A., Zironia.  
 Kuykendall, W. L., Saluda.
- Laffoon, W. J., Kernersville.  
 Lancaster, J. F., Oak Ridge.  
 \*Landrum, M. M., Sunshine.  
 \*Lane, J. L., Summerfield.  
 Laney, J. C., Wayside.  
 \*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.  
 Lansdell, J. J., Durham.  
 \*Larkins, J. D., Henderson.  
 \*Lassiter, E. M., Buie's Creek.  
 \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Lawhon.  
 Leach, M. J., Lassiter.  
 \*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
- Lee, W. F., Tipton.  
 \*Lee, W. M., Summit.  
 Lee, M. L., Ashpole.  
 \*Leggett, B., Windsor.  
 Leggett, R. J., Howelville.  
 Lennon, J. P., Applewhite.  
 Lester, J. H., Bushnell.  
 Lewis, C. H., Gamble's Store.  
 \*Lewis, L. G., New Hope Acad'y.  
 \*Lewis, Joseph, Big Laurel.  
 Lewis, J. L., Laurelton.  
 Lily, Edmond, King's Creek.  
 Limrick, R. L., Shelby.  
 Liner, J. R., Clyde.  
 \*Little, J. W., Sanford.  
 \*Little, Wm., Lane's Creek.  
 \*Little, T. P., Marshville.  
 Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.  
 Livingston, D. K., Little Pine  
 Creek.  
 Lloyd, L. A., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Loftis, R. M., Pinnacle.  
 Long, G. T., Cary Creek.  
 Long, W. A., Core Creek.  
 Logan, W. H., Ayr.  
 \*Logan, J. H., Excelsior.  
 Loudermilk, D. P., Glen Alpine.  
 \*Love, A. R., Hendersonville.  
 \*Love, M. A., Franklin.  
 Loving, W. B., Lumberton.  
 \*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.  
 \*Lowe, C. J., Forestville.  
 \*Lumpkin, G. T., Scotland Neck.  
 \*Lunsford, Wm., Asheville.  
 \*Lyda, L. M., Montvale.  
 Lynch, Isaiah, Rockyhock.  
 \*Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
- \*Mangum, P. D., Wake Forest.  
 Marcus, W. A., Homestead.  
 \*Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.  
 Marley, H. C., Lenoir.  
 \*Marsh, A., Marshville.  
 \*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.  
 \*Martin, C. H., Polkton.  
 \*Martin, C. F., Ballew.  
 Martin, J. H., Long Town.  
 \*Martin, J. L., Raleigh.  
 \*Martin, W. N., Gem.  
 \*Martin, O. J., Shoals.  
 Martin, G. A., Spring Hope.  
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.  
 Mashburn, L. J., Flats.  
 \*Mashburn, H. H., Louisburg.  
 Mason, J. A., Conclave.  
 Mason, W. C., Flats.  
 \*Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem.

- Mason, N. J., Louisville.  
 \*Massee, J. C., Raleigh.  
 Matthews, J. R., Hexlena.  
 Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.  
 \*Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain.  
 Matthias, B., Winston-Salem.  
 \*May, G. W., Red Oak.  
 \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.  
 Mercer, M. V., Howellsville.  
 Mercer, T. J., Bolivia.  
 \*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.  
 McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
 McCurry, J. H., Little Pine.  
 McDevitt, P., Mars Hill.  
 \*McDuffie, J. F., Hillsboro, R. D.,  
 No. 3.  
 McFalls, W. T., Emma.  
 \*McFee, P. T., Kalamazo.  
 \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
 \*McGee, J. F., Culberson.  
 McGinnis, I. J., Banner's Elk.  
 \*McKaughan, J. A., Wilmington.  
 \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.  
 McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.  
 \*McLeod, D., Bellhaven.  
 \*McLure, W. H., Henrietta.  
 McMahan, A., Forest City.  
 McMillan, D. C., Ashpole.  
 \*McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.  
 McPheeters, S. F., Pensacola.  
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.  
 \*Meeks, O. P., Rowland.  
 Melvin, W. A., Harrell's Store.  
 Melvin, W. J., White Oak.  
 Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg.  
 \*Mercer, J. M., Washington.  
 \*Merrell, G. L., Rocky Mount.  
 Messer, J. C., Core Creek.  
 Metcalf, C. C., Briggsville.  
 \*Michael, W. H., Tracy.  
 Michael, Ray, Nettle Knob.  
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda.  
 Miles, John A., Leicester.  
 \*Miller, Daniel L., Ramsey T'wn.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Buffalo Cove.  
 \*Miller, John R., Thomasville.  
 Milliken, C., Ash.  
 \*Milliken, E., Ash.  
 \*Milliken, N., Ash.  
 \*Mills, J. T., Apex.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 \*Mintz, M. L., White Oak.  
 Mitchell, E., Osbornville.  
 \*Mitchell, John, Aulander.  
 Mitchell, S. W., Asheville.  
 \*Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.  
 Moffitt, J. I., Stone Mountain.  
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.  
 Moore, G. K., Gypsey.  
 †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.  
 Moore, I. F., Pant.  
 Moore, J. O., Hunting Creek.  
 Moore, R. A., Wing.  
 Moore, R. R., Greensboro.  
 Moore, S. L., Fairview.  
 Moore, Warren, Patterson.  
 \*Morris, J. D., Royal.  
 \*Morgan, S. L., Littleton.  
 Morgan, B. L., Almond.  
 Morgan, D. A., Spring Creek.  
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.  
 \*Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
 Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.  
 \*Morgan, W. C., Robbinsville.  
 \*Morris, J. D., Royal.  
 \*Morris, W. A., Saluda.  
 Morrow, J. S., Core Creek.  
 \*Morton, D. S., Whitley.  
 Morton, H., Thomasville.  
 \*Morton, W. B., Marion.  
 \*Moss, T. J., Forest City.  
 Moss, N. H., Cherryville.  
 Mull, W. B., Camp Creek.  
 Mullinax, B. H., Grover.  
 Munn, D. C., Flinty.  
 \*Murchison, C. M., Cornelius.  
 \*Myers, W. W., Round Mountain.  
 \*Myers, D. R., Spencer.  
 \*Myers, T. C., Martin.  
 Myers, A. E., Round Mountain.  
 Myers, W. A., New Castle.  
 Naylor, M. W., Dunn.  
 Neeves, J. M., Bud.  
 Nelson, E. R., Hendersonville.  
 \*Nelson, J. H., Patterson.  
 \*Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell.  
 \*Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 Newton, B. F., Caesar.  
 \*Nichols, J. T., Purlear.  
 Nichols, W. E., Tracadia.  
 \*Nobles, J. W., Plymouth.  
 Norcutt, B. F., Charlotte.  
 Norman, M. A., Willetts.  
 Norris, H. W., Cosma.  
 Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.  
 Norris, John, Sweetwater.  
 \*Norton, J. E., Jarretts.  
 \*Nowell, W. C., Nashville.  
 \*Olive, J. B., Swansboro.  
 \*Oliver, W. S., Apex.  
 \*Oliver, P., King.  
 Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.  
 \*Orr, P. P., Clotho.

- Orrell, N. B., Kernersville.  
 \*Osburne, A. W., Roark.  
 Osmet, J. R., Dallas.  
 Overby, R. R., Belcross.  
 Overton, W. C., Harrelsville.  
 Owen, S. C., Candler.  
 \*Owen, J. E., East Durham.  
 \*Owen, J. H., Fidelity.  
 \*Owen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.  
  
 \*Pace, J. R., Oxford.  
 \*Page, J. M., Clinton.  
 Page, S. C., Godwin.  
 \*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.  
 Painter, J. P., Canto.  
 Palmer, R. L., Leander.  
 Parks, E. L., Lisbon.  
 Painter, J. P., Swain.  
 \*Pardue, A. T., Adley.  
 Parham, S., Mascot.  
 \*Parrish, M. E., Shelby.  
 Patton, H. P., Saluda.  
 \*Patton, R. L., Morganton.  
 \*Paul, E. A., Orrum.  
 \*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.  
 \*Payseur, J. J., Maiden.  
 \*Payseur, C. W., Cherryville.  
 \*Peek, J. T., Cullasaja.  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 Pennell, A. N., Avillar.  
 Peebles, G. W., Glady.  
 Perkinson, L. C., Oakville.  
 \*Pernell, P. H., Charlotte.  
 \*Pernell, E. F. C., Whiteville.  
 Peterson, C. D., Dalila.  
 \*Peterson, O. J., Lumberton.  
 Phillips, H., Nettle Knob.  
 Phillips, John, Beech Creek.  
 Phillips, Wm., Mt. Airy.  
 Phillips, J. L., Houck.  
 Phillips, J. B., Collettsville.  
 \*Pickens, J. M., Alexander.  
 Pinner, R., Faust.  
 \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.  
 Pitchford, J. A., Littleton.  
 \*Pittman, A. E. C., Rennert.  
 \*Platt, J. T., Warne.  
 \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
 Plemmons, James, Glady.  
 Pless, M. W., Crusoe.  
 Poe, E. A., Cora.  
 Ponder, W. M., Faust.  
 \*Pool, E. Y., Sanford.  
 \*Pool, D. W., Hiddenite, R. D.  
 Pope, W. L., Elm Grove.  
 Porter, C. W., Elm City.  
  
 \*Porter, A. H., Orton.  
 Posten, R., Camp Call.  
 Potter, W. J., Elk Park.  
 Powell, L. L., East Fork.  
 \*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.  
 \*Pr slar, M. D. L., Monroe.  
 \*Presley, F. M., Skyland.  
 \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.  
 Prevatt, John, Lumberton.  
 Prewett, N., Knob Creek.  
 \*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.  
 Profit, M. S., Democrat.  
 \*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.  
 Pruitt, Julius, Warlick's.  
 Pruitt, Berry, Knob Creek.  
 \*Pruitt, Wm., Almond.  
 \*Pugh, J. M., Randleman.  
 \*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.  
 \*Putnam, D. F., Benson.  
  
 \*Queen, Cicero, C sar.  
 \*Queen, A. C., Tuckaseegee.  
 Queen, B. N., Cathey.  
 Queen, J. H., Bryson City.  
 Queen, L. E., Cowart.  
 Queen, W. H., Oconaluffty.  
 Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.  
  
 Ramsey, Garret, Marshall.  
 Ray, R. R., Mayodan.  
 \*Rector, J. A., Morganton.  
 \*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.  
 Reece, J. N., Galloway.  
 Reed, W. W., Willetts.  
 Reedy, E. W., Rugby, Va.  
 Reese, J. V., Cruso.  
 Reid, James B., Hughes.  
 Reid, G. W., Salisbury.  
 Renfrow, W. B., Matthews.  
 Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.  
 Rickard, D. V., Columbia. 4.  
 Rich, J. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Rich, W. H., Salisbury.  
 \*Richardson, J. B., High Point.  
 Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.  
 \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.  
 Riddle, H. B., Big Pine.  
 Riddle, J., Beaver Creek.  
 \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.  
 Roberts, Creed, Berlin.  
 Roberts, D. J., Cherry Lane.  
 \*Roberts, L. C., Sexton.  
 Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville.  
 Robeson, H. S., Shallotte.  
 \*Rock, C. M., Magnolia.  
 Rogers, M., Bushnell.  
 Rollins, B. F., Elkin.  
 \*Rose, J. W., Edenton.

- Rowell, J. E., Cleon.  
 Rowell, S. J., Cleon.  
 Roy, W. H., Faint Fork.  
 † Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.  
 Royal, R., Kely.  
 Ruppe, John, Byarsville.  
 Rutledge, W. B., Asheville.
- Sales, J., Mount Tabor.  
 \*Sams, J. F., Cane River.  
 \*Sanding, R. C., Clinton.  
 \*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.  
 \*Scott, J. J., Orrum.  
 \*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.  
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.  
 Seagle, L. M., Spring Creek.  
 Seago, P. H., Lilesville.  
 \*Sellers, G. W., Shallotte.  
 Sellers, J., Supply.  
 \*Sentell, R. A., Waynesville.  
 Settemyer, G. W., Henrietta.  
 \*Setzer, A. W., Burlington.  
 \*Shaver, J. M., Dealville.  
 \*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.  
 \*Shell, P. J., Gibbs.  
 Shell, J. T., Petra Mills.  
 Shell, J. W., Petra Mills.  
 Sheil, L. C., Jonas Ridge.  
 \*Shepherd, N. H., Lindhurst.  
 \*Sherwood, A. C., Leesville.  
 \*Sherwood, J. J. L., Collettsville.  
 \*Shoaf, R. L., Morrisville.  
 \*Sigmon, C. A., Redwood.  
 Silver, E. D., Newdale.  
 Silver, Edmond, Micaiville.  
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.  
 \*Simonds, W. S., Nina.  
 \*Sims, A. H., King's Mountain.  
 \*Simms, B. W. N., Waynesville.  
 \*Sledge, J. W., Cedar Rock.  
 \*Sluder, M. S., Asheville, No. 4.  
 \*Smiley, J. S., Swain.  
 \*Smith, A. B., Marble.  
 \*Smith, James A., Wilmington.  
 \*Smith, J. E., Mt. Airy.  
 Smith, J. F., Ozark.  
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.  
 \*Smith, J. L., Siler City.  
 \*Smith, W. A., Lexington.  
 \*Snider, D. A., Wingate.  
 Snider, J. W., Wingate.  
 Snider, W. A., Portsmouth.  
 Soles, J., Mount Tabor.  
 \*Sorrell, A. P., Garden City.  
 \*Sothorn, W. P., Granite Falls.  
 Sparks, W. H., Ball Creek.
- \*Sparks, J., Garden City.  
 \*Sparks, A., Ledger.  
 \*Sparks, J. C., Bakersville.  
 \*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R.F.D.  
 \*Speight, J. A., Winton.  
 Spence, J. P., Elizabeth City.  
 Spence, J. R., Poik.  
 Spencer, M. S., Hickory.  
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.  
 \*Sprinkle, A. J., Fulton.  
 \*Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.  
 \*Stallings, N. P., Columbia.  
 Stamey, E. A., Lineback.  
 Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove.  
 \*Stanford, G. M., Stoneville.  
 \*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.  
 \*Stanley, G. F., Foris, S. C.  
 \*Stanley, N., Braswell.  
 \*Stanley, J. F., Graybeal.  
 \*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.  
 \*Standridge, H. C., Hiawassee, Ga.  
 \*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.  
 \*Stephens, M. A., Cedar Creek.  
 \*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.  
 Stanly, G. W., Molly.  
 Staton, J. S., Zirconia.  
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.  
 Stepee, J. G., Blue Ridge.  
 \*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.  
 Stoker, A. P., Denton.  
 \*Stone, C. H., Haystack.  
 Stough, A. L., Pineville.  
 \*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.  
 \*Strickland, W. H., Sanford.  
 \*Stringfield, O. L., Burnsville.  
 \*Strummy, J. A., China Grove.  
 \*Suttle, J. W., Smithfield.  
 Sitton, J. D., Painter.  
 \*Swain, S. D., Cooleemee.  
 \*Swain, V. M., Cool Springs.  
 \*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
- \*Talbert, W. T., Concord.  
 \*Tate, R. J., Melvin Hill.  
 \*Taylor, J. R., Jackson.  
 Taylor, A. J., Chinquapin.  
 Taylor, E. C., Bud.  
 † Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.  
 Taylor, E. L., Mack.  
 \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.  
 Teeter, E. D., Locust Level.  
 \*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.  
 Tew, J. W., Iredell.  
 Tew, D. W., Blake.  
 \*Tew, C. T., Wake Forest.

† Prof. Wake Forest College.

‡ Field Sec'y S. S. Board, S. B. C.

- \*Thames, B. D., Bethel Hill.  
 \*Therrell, W. A., Asheville.  
 \*Thomas, C. A. G., Edenton.  
 \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.  
 \*Thomas, James C., Bandana  
 Thomas, K., Ledonia.  
 \*Thomasson, D. W., Semora.  
 \*Thompson, C. J., Durham.  
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.  
 Thorn, J. B., Ferry.  
 Tipton, B. C., Fairfax.  
 \*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.  
 Toney, B. W., Caroleen.  
 Townsend, J. T., Carmichael.  
 \*Townsend, B., Broadway.  
 \*Treadway, E. R., Spring Creek.  
 \*Trivett, F. S., Fleetwood.  
 \*Trivett, G. J., Watauga Falls.  
 \*Tucker, Elihu, Bud.  
 Turner, E. W., Dobson.  
 \*Tyner, J. T., Lumberton.  
 \*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.  
 \*Upchurch, C. A., Cary.  
 \*Utley, C. H., Wilmington.  
 \*Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.  
 †Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 Vaughan, L. D., Sparta.  
 \*Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.  
 \*Vernon, T. L., Tarboro.  
 Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.  
 Vinson, J. D., Sealy.  
 \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.  
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point.  
 \*Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.  
 \*Wadkins, W. E., Concord.  
 \*Waff, W. B., Reynoldson.  
 \*Walker, J. M., Columbus.  
 \*Walker, J., Edneyville.  
 Walker, M., Swan Creek.  
 Walker, N., New Castle.  
 \*Wall, J. A., Maxwell.  
 Wallen, S., Big Laurel.  
 Waller, Jesse, Marshall.  
 \*Walton, M. C., Burgaw.  
 \*Wallace, W. C., Hamer.  
 \*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R.F.D.  
 Warren, T., Rugby, Va.  
 \*Watkins, G. T., Roxboro.  
 \*Watson, W. F., Monroe.  
 \*Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.  
 \*Watson, J. W., Sylva.  
 \*Waycaster, J. R., Phenoz.  
 \*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.  
 \*Weldon, L. T., Brevard.  
 \*Wells, C. G., Kinston.  
 \*Weston, E. L., Forestville.  
 \*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.  
 Wheeler, Z. W., New Light.  
 \*Wheeler, J. W., Tar Landing.  
 Wheelous, Z. W., Grissom.  
 Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.  
 \*Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.  
 White, J. A., Lenoir.  
 White, J. M., Apex.  
 \*White, L. B., Clyde.  
 White, G. W., Rockyhook.  
 White, M. P., Phoenix.  
 White, R. T., Seaboard.  
 \*Whitehead, W. H., Beaufort.  
 Whitener, P. A., Morganton.  
 \*Whiteside, Z. T., Ayr.  
 \*Whiteside, W. M., Columbus.  
 Whitley, A. E., Round Mount'n.  
 Wiggins, A., Bryson City.  
 \*Wilcox, A. G., Brantleyville.  
 Wilcox, William, Todd.  
 \*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
 \*Wild, J. M., Walnut Run.  
 Wild, J. R., Big Pine.  
 \*Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.  
 \*Wilhoit, G. O., Marshville.  
 \*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.  
 Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.  
 Williams, J. M., Colliinsville.  
 \*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope.  
 \*Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
 \*Williams, J. G., Star.  
 \*Wilson, L. A., Tamarack.  
 \*Wilson, L. C., Hattie.  
 Wilson, Samuel, Bee Log.  
 \*Wilson, W. E., Forest City.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Madison.  
 \*Wilson, S. B., Yanceyville.  
 \*Wood, T. G., Manteo.  
 Wood, E. M., Cisco.  
 \*Wood, M. A., Marshall.  
 \*Woodfin, J. F., Horse Shoe.  
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
 †Woodall, W. H., Clyde.  
 \*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.  
 Woodard, J. D., Gastonia.  
 \*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.  
 \*Wright, T. S., Rockingham.  
 \*Wright, W. E., Camden.  
 \*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.  
 Wyncoop, A. M., Morganton.  
 Wolf, G. F., Dimsdale.  
 \*Yonce, J. L., Blithedale.  
 \*Yonce, Solomon, Norris, Tenn.  
 York, M., Rugby, Va.  
 Young, P. R., Asheville.  
 Young, A. W., Sealy.

† Pres. Baptist University for Women

† Home Board Bible School Worker

## LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lists from twenty-one associations revised by associational minutes of 1905. Lists from thirty associations (compiled January, 1905), marked \*. Names have not been obtained this year from the following nine associations: Brunswick, Cape Fear-Columbus, Elkin, Liberty-Ducktown, New Found, Tennessee River, Transylvania, Western North Carolina, and Yancey. Below are 1,225 names.

### ALEXANDER.

W. E. White, Dealville.  
D. Williams, Taylorsville, 3.  
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, 7.  
J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville, 5.  
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, 5.  
L. R. Goforth, Poor's Knob, 2.  
J. D. Mayberry, Mt. Pisgah.  
E. S. Millsaps, Stony Point, 2.  
J. C. Brookshire, Taylorsville, 5.  
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, 2.  
S. A. Godfrey, Evalin.  
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.

### ALLEGHANY GRAYSON.\*

Isaac Boyer, Brush, Va.  
J. F. Cheek, Whitehead.  
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.  
H. E. McMillan, Plainfield.  
W. C. Fields, Sparta.

### ASHE.

J. R. Hart, Floyd Samper, Park, Va.  
W. G. Blackburn, Fleetwood.  
J. P. Goodman, Nettle Knob.  
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.  
W. A. Johnson, Jefferson.  
J. F. Oliver, Tree Top.  
D. H. Burgess, Obids.  
Presley Shepherd, Idlewild.  
J. A. Moretz, Fleetwood.  
J. A. Parsons, Mo. Wilson, Va.

### ALLANTIC.\*

J. W. Green, Bayboro.  
Richard Felton, Beaufort.  
W. H. Eubank, Deppe.  
Vernon Murphy, Davis.  
L. L. Leary, Morehead City.  
J. L. McDaniel, New Bern.

N. R. Wells, Swansboro.  
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.  
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.  
L. F. Willis, Beaufort.

### BEULAH.

J. C. King, Banch.  
D. Y. Mebane, Blanch.  
C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.  
W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.  
P. M. Somers, Altamahaw, 2.  
T. B. Jones, Milton.  
J. B. Hudgins, Osmond.  
S. T. Ware, Danville, Va., 5.  
D. J. Yarboro, Locust Hill.  
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

### BLADEN.\*

J. S. Cain, Abbotsburg.  
F. Willis, Dublin.  
W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown.  
C. L. Long, Downingsville.  
A. Smith, Cypress Creek.  
D. A. Singletary, Bladenboro.  
James Thagood, Clarkton.  
J. L. Grice, Jerome.  
L. A. Davis, Elizabethtown.  
R. H. Marshburn, Ham.  
J. D. Edwards, Bladenboro.  
M. Long, Garland.  
E. M. Melvin, White Oak.  
L. P. Singletary, Bladenboro.  
N. B. Singletary, Tarheel.  
F. P. Smith, Clay Fork.

### BRIER CREEK.

J. F. Gilliam, Lucile.  
J. W. Rash, Jennings.  
C. F. Sprinkle, New Hope.  
C. F. Henderson, Lovelace.  
D. K. Woodruff, Garrett.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.  
 J. F. Adams, Swan Creek.  
 J. T. Redding, Swan Creek.  
 J. S. Martin, Clingman.  
 R. P. Madison, Roby.  
 U. C. Goodin, McCurdy.  
 P. L. Henderson, Windy Gap.  
 W. F. Lawrence, Osbornville.  
 W. E. Sale, New Castle.  
 M. L. Jarvis, Jarvis.  
 J. P. McCarter, Felts.  
 J. M. Johnston, Hunting Creek.  
 A. G. Myers, Gwyn.

## BRUNSHY MOUNTAIN.\*

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.  
 Marcus Farp, Boomer.  
 A. A. Leach, Moravian Falls.  
 W. J. Robinson, Moravian Falls.  
 B. Huffman, Champion.  
 S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion.  
 D. V. Nichols, Miller's Creek.  
 W. H. Church, N Wilkesboro.  
 John Foster, Buck.  
 Z. V. Church, Congo.  
 J. A. Bolden, Boomer.

## BUNCOMBE.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.  
 J. H. Tucker, Asheville.  
 R. F. Drummond, Asheville, 1.  
 N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, 2.  
 J. A. Cordell, Ricetville.  
 A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.  
 A. S. Whitaker, Biltmore.  
 D. W. Shuford, Rock View.  
 I. M. Revis, Beech.  
 S. J. Ashworth, Fairview.  
 B. H. Sams, Homerville.  
 J. E. Morgan, Candler.  
 John Rutherford, Hominy.  
 R. H. Embler, Juno.  
 B. F. Arrowood, Morgan Hill.  
 W. W. Plemmons, Black Mountain.  
 M. C. Prezley, Skyland.  
 A. W. Buckner, Alexander.  
 P. O. Chatham, Fairview.  
 J. B. Grice, Asheville.

## CALDWELL.\*

J. H. Johnson, Lenoir.  
 E. L. Curtis, Finley.  
 Haywood Clark, Gamewell.  
 W. F. F. Palmer, Petra.

L. W. Anderson, Gamewell.  
 J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.  
 M. C. Estes, Collettsville.  
 F. P. Moore, Globe.  
 J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.  
 J. L. Beach, Lenoir.  
 J. A. Laxton, Lenoir.  
 Y. D. Moore, Lenoir.  
 A. P. Lutz, Saw Mills.  
 W. W. Turnmire, Yadkin Valley.  
 J. B. Phillips, Lenoir.  
 L. S. Keller, Granite Falls.  
 J. H. Dickson, Collettsville.  
 W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.  
 T. J. Sims, Lenoir.  
 G. W. Smith, Baton.  
 J. T. Hayes, Houck.

## CAROLINA.\*

K. K. Orr, Hendersonville.  
 J. P. Wilkie, Good Luck.  
 E. R. Wilson, Maxwell.  
 J. B. Middleton, Fruitland.  
 G. K. Moore, Fletcher.  
 G. S. Wall, Certon.  
 J. L. Sales, Fletcher.  
 J. L. Evans, Hendersonville.  
 J. C. Orr, Blantyre.  
 J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.  
 C. N. Allen, Horse Shoe.  
 M. L. Surcey, Broad River.  
 S. N. Nanney, Edneyville.  
 J. Williams, Hendersonville.  
 J. B. Wall, Fruitland.  
 J. W. Staton, Saluda.  
 R. Dugdins, Bat Cave.  
 E. J. Huntley, Bear Wallow.

## CATAWBA RIVER.\*

J. G. Benfield, Dogwood.  
 P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.  
 W. H. McCall, Gilmer.  
 John Hildebran, Hidebran.  
 T. L. Sigmon, Rutherford College.  
 J. S. Towery, Casar.  
 Eli Rich, Drexel.  
 R. C. Whitener, Morganton.  
 J. F. Abee, Morganton.  
 O. O. Rhoney, Mull Grove.  
 M. P. Hildebran, Morganton.  
 T. F. Barnes, Morganton.  
 M. W. Brindel, Flay.  
 M. S. Johnson, Lark.  
 W. M. Wise, Gibbs.  
 J. S. Willis, Casar.



M. Huffman, Enola.  
 W. A. Keller, Pearson.  
 Shuford Short, Perkinsville.  
 J. P. Young, Mull Grove.  
 R. B. Abernethy, Hidebran.  
 J. A. Mull, Gold.  
 J. G. Proctor, Shoup's Ford.  
 W. A. Hildebran, Hildebran.

CEDAR CREEK.

J. R. Biddle, Edonia.  
 A. J. Guy, Sherwood.  
 A. B. Smith, Cedar Creek.  
 A. J. Hall, Lena.  
 D. W. Trogden, Cotton.  
 F. H. Hobbs, Fayetteville.  
 J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.  
 E. G. Johnson, St. Paul's.  
 M. Cashwell, Hope Mills.  
 Thos. Bennett, Fayetteville.  
 E. M. Hall, Sherwood.  
 W. I. Lanier, Fayetteville.  
 E. J. Biggs, Rennert, 2.  
 D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.  
 J. H. McGee, White Oak, 1.

CENTRAL.

B. C. Lyon, Rogers Store, 1.  
 S. T. Davis, Raleigh, 7.  
 H. M. Norwood, Riley.  
 G. L. Allen, Creedmore.  
 J. D. Alien, Falls.  
 R. J. Conyers, Youngsville.  
 J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.  
 R. B. White, Frankinton.  
 H. Frazier, Youngsville.  
 T. Y. Baker, Riley, R. F. D.  
 J. J. White, Raleigh, 1.  
 Henry Ferguson, Franklinton.  
 W. H. Nichols, Neuse.  
 G. W. Ray, Rogers Store, 2.  
 A. C. Green, Raleigh, 5.  
 J. E. Hall, Youngsville.  
 P. M. Woodlief, Kittrell.  
 W. S. Pruett, Franklinton.  
 T. H. Briggs, Raleigh.  
 J. R. Broughton, Rolesville.  
 C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.  
 Sanford Keith, Wake Forest, 1.  
 J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.  
 J. R. Green, Wake Forest.  
 W. D. O'Neal, Neuse, 2.  
 W. C. Douglass, Raleigh.  
 P. R. Allen, Wake Forest, 1.  
 E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

CHOWAN.

M. J. Lawrence, Dart.  
 J. C. Eason, Tyner, 2.  
 D. McLeod, Belhaven.  
 Miles E. Davis, Elizabeth City.  
 J. E. Proctor, Eva.  
 J. H. Henry, Carter.  
 W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City.  
 W. J. Berryman, Edenton.  
 Thos. R. Ward, Belvidere.  
 Charles Bateman, Columbia.  
 E. A. Eure, Eure.  
 J. C. Simpson, Elizabeth City, 5.  
 W. S. Bartlett South Mills.  
 C. S. Vann, Edenton.  
 E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.  
 M. H. Knight, Wiggin's Cross  
 Roads.  
 Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.  
 J. T. Morgan, Camden.  
 T. C. Lane, Hertford.  
 J. P. Perry, Hertford.  
 J. W. Smith, Edenton.  
 L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.  
 A. S. Walker, Sunbury.  
 D. F. Norman, Creswell.  
 T. C. Morgan, Winfal.  
 P. C. Garrett, Moyock.  
 D. B. Squires, Riddle.  
 J. B. Sylvester, Elizabeth City.  
 Chas. Simpson, Poplar Branch.  
 W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's  
 Point.  
 W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.  
 T. L. Spence, Elizabeth City, 4.  
 Metta F. Cox, Maple.  
 E. J. Freeman, Scmerton Va.  
 R. S. Pritchard A. S. Morgan,  
 Elizabeth City.,  
 Spence Etheridge, Manteo.  
 R. B. Hollowell Edenton, 1.  
 Clifton Sawyer, Weeksville.  
 M. M. Hollowell, Selwin.  
 C. E. King, Hobbsville.,  
 J. S. Sandlin, Bellcross.  
 Moses Lee, Tulls.  
 C. B. Garrett, Shiloh.  
 J. H. Pateman, Columbia.  
 W. E. Bateman, Gudger.  
 Olanda Wood, Mintonville  
 Wesley Austin, Carolla.  
 W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.  
 W. E. Bogue, Woodville.  
 T. C. Hedrick, Edenton.

## EASTERN.\*

W. J. Shipp. Turkey.  
 C. A. Bird. Mt. Olive.  
 B. S. Garris. Clinton  
 W. D. Wilkins. Magnolia.  
 I. D. Johnson. Rose Hill.  
 W. H. Murray. Magnolia.  
 W. J. Fryar. Delway.  
 J. C. Hines. Faison.  
 Q. W. Scott. Hallsville.  
 J. W. Gurganus. Ivanhoe.  
 W. H. Middleton. Warsaw.  
 D. L. Herring. Gariand.  
 D. H. Marshburn. Maple Hill.  
 E. L. Croom. Clinton.  
 B. A. Summerlin. Mt. Olive.  
 H. M. Swinson. Magnolia.  
 J. C. Hobbs. Keener's.  
 J. W. Bell. Faison.  
 W. D. Henderson. Rose Hill.  
 D. T. Johnson. Kerr. R. F. D.  
 A. F. Robinson. Clinton.  
 S. M. Carhon. Warsaw.

## FLAT RIVER.

W. E. Chandler. Virgilina. Va.  
 G. W. Denny. Roxboro. 5.  
 L. J. Meadows. Moriah.  
 N. J. Crutchfield. Mayo. Va.  
 B. T. Hicks. Bullock.  
 A. P. Overton. Franklinton, 1.  
 H. T. Raycroft. Lyons.  
 R. H. Rogers. Creedmoor.  
 W. C. Currin. Oxford. 1.  
 L. M. Thomasson. Creedmoor.  
 J. T. Tosian. Virgilina, Va.  
 J. W. Winston. Nelson, Va., 1.  
 R. I. Daniel. Sunset.  
 J. S. Norwood. Williamsboro.  
 T. S. Waller. Stem.  
 J. W. Dean. Oxford.  
 T. H. Street. Mill Creek.  
 W. J. Downey. Oxford.  
 S. E. Reed. Foster.  
 J. T. Daniel. Oxford, 1.  
 C. D. Ray. Oxford.  
 H. Keith. North Side.  
 N. B. Dickerson. Dement.  
 J. T. Callis. Carlton.  
 E. H. Gentry. Roxboro.  
 J. W. Smith. Creedmoor.  
 R. A. Noell. Roxboro.  
 J. S. Royster. Woodworth.  
 P. G. Pritchett. Center Grove.  
 J. S. Royster. Soudan, Va.

L. D. Veasy. Stovall.  
 J. E. Duncan. Stem.

## FRENCH BROAD.\*

D. C. Hunter. Halewood.  
 R. L. Moore. Mars Hill.  
 Mary Jarvis. Peek.  
 L. M. Bryan. Marshall.  
 Jesse Fisher. Marshall.  
 Andy Franklin. Big Laurel.  
 M. W. Buckner. Jupiter.  
 C. C. Runion. Walnut Run.  
 R. L. Green. Mars Hill.  
 J. S. Ball. Mars Hill.  
 M. G. Hudgins. Marshall.  
 S. E. Arwood. Fulton.  
 J. R. Andres. Laurelton.  
 Thos. Ramsy. Pump.

## GREEN RIVER.

T. F. Thorn. Nealsville.  
 E. L. McDade. Mill Springs.  
 J. J. Ruffe. Mill Springs.  
 J. E. Turner. Blalock.  
 B. C. Lawter. Bob.  
 T. N. Wilson. Dimsdale.  
 J. P. Arlege. Columbus.  
 D. L. Robertson. Blalock.  
 E. G. Goforth. Nealsville.  
 B. Biggerstaff. Trio.  
 W. D. Long. Gardon City.  
 W. H. Taylor. Dysartsville.  
 Z. T. Whitesides. Ayr.  
 G. M. Walton. Rocky Pass.  
 S. S. McPeeters. Celo.  
 J. A. Gallion. Demmings.  
 B. B. Price. Marion.  
 J. J. Lambright. Mill Springs.  
 A. F. Morgan. Nanito.  
 A. F. Geer. Gilkey.  
 N. C. Bayess. Dennis.  
 M. W. Garrett. Saluda.  
 S. A. Bridges. Bonny.  
 W. P. Terrill. Old Fort.  
 W. J. Harden. Nanito.  
 Wm. S. Rollins. Nanito.  
 C. C. Lovelace. Mack.  
 Jerry Jackson. Poplar Grove.  
 C. G. Hill. Gilkey.  
 A. L. Grayson. Rutherfordton.  
 E. A. Arledge. Mill Spring.  
 John Nanney. Redtop.  
 W. F. McMahon. Gardon City.  
 T. T. Ballenger. Tryon.  
 J. R. Whitesides. Chimney Rock.  
 J. M. Pendergrass. Eclipse.

## HAYWOOD.

D. R. Allen, Waynesville.  
 H. Messer, Crabtree.  
 A. M. Crawford, Cruso.  
 C. F. Owen, Waynesville.  
 L. N. Pinner, Canton.  
 J. L. Morgan, Clyde.  
 O. H. Winchester, Waynesville.  
 A. C. Walker, Clyde.  
 G. W. Liner, Waynesville.  
 W. J. Hannah, Waynesville.

## JOHNSTON.\*

W. H. Maden, Archer, 1.  
 J. C. Hardee, Clayton.  
 E. L. Hall, Benson.  
 Kirkman Creech, Kenly.  
 J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mill.  
 E. P. Wood, Four Oaks, 4.  
 J. I. Blackman, Micro.  
 R. H. Gower, Clayton.  
 J. W. B. Finch, Wendell.  
 J. A. Estridge, Archer, 1.  
 Mrs. Laura Creech, Four Oaks.  
 E. J. Wood, Benson, 2.  
 W. I. Green, Wakefield, 2.  
 W. M. Eason, Selma.  
 W. E. Smith, Micro.  
 J. F. Pool, Clayton.  
 James N. Bryan, Garner.  
 T. R. Todd, Taylor.  
 Haywood Johnson, Four Oaks.  
 J. F. Watson, Pine Level.  
 N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, 1.  
 William Eason, Pine Level.  
 R. H. Higgins, Smithfield.  
 Ben. Howell, Princeton.  
 N. B. Stevens, Smithfield, 2.  
 C. W. Richardson, Selma.  
 F. T. Booker, Clayton, 1.  
 J. M. Beaty, Smithfield.  
 G. C. Earp, Selma, 1.  
 A. H. Lee, Benson, 2.  
 W. A. Newton, Archer.  
 J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mill.

## KING'S MOUNTAIN.\*

W. E. McSwain, Lattimore.  
 G. H. Logan, Crocker.  
 E. O. Green, Shelby, 3.  
 H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.  
 E. M. Lankford, Stubbs.  
 C. D. Stroup, Casar.  
 J. Z. Falls, Belwood.  
 B. H. Roberts, Cherryville.  
 J. M. Green, Double Shoals.

O. M. Green, Shelby, 4.  
 I. B. Allen, Shelby.  
 P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.  
 J. A. Ellis, Grover.  
 S. S. Weir, King's Mountain.  
 A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.  
 J. H. Hawkins, Stice.  
 J. C. Martin, Hulls X Roads.  
 R. F. Putnam, Cherryville.  
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.  
 T. J. Ramsaur, Cleveland Mills.  
 A. E. Bettis, Earl.  
 S. B. Jones, Shelby, 1.  
 J. C. Blanton, King's Mountain.  
 C. F. Foster, King's Mountain.  
 T. H. Lowry, Patterson Springs.  
 Sylvanus Gardner, Beam's Mills.  
 S. R. Anthony, Shelby, 2.  
 M. D. Moore, Shelby, 3.  
 I. Y. Weathers, Shelby.  
 J. P. Walker, Lattimore.  
 D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.  
 O. M. Mull, Shelby.  
 R. L. Weathers, Shelby, 5.  
 J. W. Spargoe, Waco.  
 F. P. Gold, Shelby, 5.  
 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby.

## LIBERTY.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville, 1.  
 W. B. Russell, Denton.  
 W. D. Loftin, Riley's Store.  
 B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.  
 J. T. Pierce, Cox.  
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood.  
 J. W. Noell, Lexington.  
 N. T. Kindley, Thomasville, 3.  
 W. S. Carrick, Silver Hill, 1.  
 J. D. Welch, Pisgah.  
 Branson Charles, Winston-S'tm.  
 S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.  
 J. H. Beck, Jubilee.  
 T. S. Wall, Wallburg.  
 A. E. Myers, Lexington, 3.  
 Wm. Bowers, Lake.  
 O. L. Stoner, Fairmont.  
 H. W. Reinhart, Thomasville.

## LITTLE RIVER.\*

W. R. Flowers, Barclaysville.  
 D. A. Collins, Summerville.  
 J. M. Pope, Dunn, 3.  
 S. H. Senter, May.  
 David West, Westville.  
 J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.  
 T. B. Lanier, Chalk Level.  
 F. M. Willis, Duke.

R. G. Taylor, Dunn.  
 O. M. Allen, Bunn's Level.  
 O. C. Bradley, Bradley's Store.  
 N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.  
 A. P. Thomas, Lonely.  
 A. M. Shaw, Lillington.  
 Andrew Tutor, Polk.  
 W. H. Hatcher, Carlos.  
 J. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek.  
 W. C. Bright, New Hill.  
 J. D. Dennis, Holly Springs.  
 A. B. Kelly, Forkade.

## MACON.\*

J. F. Key, Blithedale.  
 J. M. Cochran, Flats.  
 J. G. Young, Wilkes Store.  
 M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.  
 W. R. Cloer, Roane's Mill.  
 Alex Moore, Elijah.  
 H. H. Jarrett, Franklin.  
 J. N. Arnold, Highlands.  
 Rufus Roper, Blithedale.  
 G. H. Gibson, Leatherman.  
 R. E. Kimsey, Scaly.  
 J. M. Williams, Jerd.  
 H. J. Bradley, Etna.  
 H. P. Ray, Burningtown.  
 M. M. Ledford, Leeds.  
 J. W. Nash, Cullasaja.  
 W. T. Long, Otto.  
 J. H. Ramsey, Tellico.  
 D. A. Yonce, Kyle.  
 H. D. Dean, Franklin.

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

F. M. Hinson, Arlington.  
 M. Hough, Clear Creek.  
 J. W. Connell, Concord.  
 A. P. Sweet, Cornelius.  
 T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.  
 J. E. Wright, Concord.  
 S. Q. Garrison, Shofton.  
 H. B. Blackman, Huntersville.  
 J. A. Newton, Charlotte.  
 T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.  
 W. E. Hull, Newell.  
 W. M. Lyles, Charlotte.  
 W. S. Paxton, Matthews.  
 W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.  
 A. D. Criscoe, Concord.  
 J. B. Haney, Concord.  
 J. C. Hager, Huntersville.

## MITCHELL.

S. J. Black, Bakersville.  
 J. Y. Sparks, Ledger.

William Grindstaff, Spuce Pine.  
 W. W. Buchanan, Hawk.  
 S. W. Conley, Toe Cane.  
 A. S. Burleson, Little Rock Cr'k.  
 Stokes Buchanan, Glen Ayre.  
 V. T. Fortner, Wing.  
 Isaac Cox, Estatoe.  
 P. M. Wilson, Bakersville.  
 Joseph Sparks, Frank.  
 Robert T. Lewis, Valley.  
 Wesley Buchanan, Clairissa.  
 A. F. McKinney, Bakersville.

## MONTGOMERY.\*

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. C. Caddell, Pinehurst.  
 G. T. Sedberry, Endicott.  
 A. J. Lockhart, Roberta.  
 L. Morris, Vestal.  
 T. F. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.  
 A. E. Saunders, Onvil.  
 K. W. Hoyans, Star.  
 R. P. Thompson, Wadeville.  
 I. S. Barret, Troy.  
 S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

## MOUNT ZION.

L. B. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, 3.  
 A. T. Holeman, Ascend.  
 A. M. Shepperd, Durham.  
 W. A. Berry, Meredith.  
 J. M. Lloyd, Hillsboro, 3.  
 J. P. Andrews, Chapel Hill.  
 C. W. Page, Bilboa.  
 J. L. Scott, Burlington.  
 W. T. Reynolds, Hillsboro.  
 E. Walton, Nelson.  
 Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.  
 W. J. Brogden, Durham.  
 J. V. Riggsbee, Durham.  
 T. S. Booth, East Durham.  
 W. R. Dupree, Durham.  
 P. Powers, Chapel Hill.  
 V. M. Euliss, Graham.  
 J. Thompson, Haw River.  
 J. T. Knight, Hillsboro.  
 E. A. Dollar, Riggsbee.  
 R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.  
 H. L. Jones, Saxapahaw.  
 A. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.  
 W. M. Stroud, Univ. Station.  
 W. H. Couch, Durham, 5.  
 J. H. Harward, Morrisville.  
 K. L. Nichols, Gorman.  
 Sexton Lawrence, Apex.  
 W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.  
 E. H. Husketh, Redwood.  
 Chas. Hester, Durham, 5.

T. A. Burke, Swepsonville.  
 Alex. Pease, Chapel Hill.  
 J. T. Pickett, West Durham.  
 J. W. Cole, Durham.

## NEUSE.\*

A. G. Cox, Winterville.  
 W. C. Jackson, Ayden.  
 W. W. Whittington, Bull Head.  
 J. W. Mazingo, Goldsboro.  
 J. B. Grantham, Goldsboro, 4.  
 M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.  
 C. C. Teague, Fremont.  
 E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro.  
 J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.  
 L. R. Varsar, Kinston.  
 Simeon Wooten, La Grange.  
 J. E. McCutchen, Maysville.  
 S. S. Strother, Eureka.  
 F. G. Mitchell, Newbern.  
 C. R. Turner, Kinston.  
 J. C. Parker, Oliver's.  
 T. A. Bell, Pollokville.  
 J. J. Groom, Kinston.  
 G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.  
 Walter Taylor, Snow Hill.  
 Alex. Watson, New Bern.  
 T. E. Elmore, Strabane.

## PEE DEE.\*

W. B. McLendon, Ansonville.  
 W. H. Parker, Fry.  
 J. T. Henley, Wadesboro.  
 J. W. Thomas, Diamond Hill.  
 J. T. Gullett, Deep Creek.  
 W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.  
 C. V. Holland, Laurinburg.  
 C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.  
 J. F. Thomas, Morven.  
 A. G. Tyson, Paris.  
 T. B. Goodman, Polkton.  
 J. M. Lyles, Rockingham.  
 M. F. Curlee, Wadesboro.  
 B. H. Griffin, Peachland.  
 I. F. Thomas, Eggtown.  
 R. A. Johnson, Rockingham.  
 W. H. Bivens, Goodman.  
 S. J. Turner, Flintridge.  
 W. L. Criddlebaugh, Roberdel.  
 W. R. Jones, Covington.  
 M. J. Hutchinson, Cordova.  
 D. W. L. Smith, Maxton.  
 C. B. Wallace, Hoffman.  
 W. P. Covington, Wadesboro.

## PIEDMONT.

D. M. Moore, Reidsville.  
 Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.

Lee H. Battle, Greensboro.  
 A. J. Dodamead, High Point.  
 J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.  
 D. H. Parnell, High Point.  
 J. T. Turner, Liberty.  
 L. C. Stephenson, Liberty, 2.  
 R. W. Jordan, Franklinville.  
 J. A. Hackney, Kimesville.  
 H. G. Collins, Randleman.  
 M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.  
 E. P. Ellington, Reidsville.  
 J. W. Roberts, Ruffin.  
 C. E. Duncan, Liberty, 1.  
 W. S. Kivett, Greensboro.  
 J. M. Burton, Summerfield.  
 W. E. Rhodes, Proximity.

## PILOT MOUNTAIN.

P. M. Martin, Ayersville.  
 A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem.  
 J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.  
 J. P. Covington, Delk.  
 W. A. Covington, Brown Mt.  
 Frank Cook, Clemmons.  
 J. H. Adkins, Stoneville.  
 T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.  
 E. C. Shelton, Mt. Airy, 2.  
 T. F. Tuttle, Germanton, 1.  
 E. J. Styers, Germanton.  
 J. E. H. Hester, Kernersville.  
 T. T. Barker, Mt. Airy.  
 J. B. Stanley, Kernersville.  
 S. F. Slatt, King.  
 T. G. Taylor, Leaksville.  
 C. L. Spraugh, Lewisville.  
 J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.  
 R. Wilson, Reidsville.  
 J. W. Tuttle, King, 1.  
 D. W. Busick, Madison.  
 B. R. Martin, Mayodan.  
 C. O. Sprinkle, Donnaha.  
 W. D. Poore, Verano, Va.  
 C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle.  
 J. H. Boyles, Pilot Mt.  
 Willie Martin, Leaksville.  
 T. F. Merritt, Salem Chapel.  
 C. O. Small, Wentworth.  
 W. D. Flynn, Spray.  
 W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.  
 John F. Reich, Winston-Salem.  
 L. T. Royall, Stoneville.  
 J. A. Sheek, Clemmons, 1.  
 R. K. Simmons, Westfield.  
 J. W. Marshall, Walkertown.  
 D. S. Rothrock, Winston-Salem.  
 A. S. Mitchell, Walnut Cove.  
 W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.  
 A. T. Hanes, Winston-Salem.

James Hall, Germanton.  
R. B. Baker, Madison.  
W. P. Wilson, Madison.

## RALEIGH.

S. C. Olive, Apex.  
S. A. Andrews, Raleigh.  
D. C. Smith, Raleigh.  
Sion Holleman, Cary.  
J. S. Stephens, Holly Springs.  
J. W. Holloway, Method.  
John T. Pullen, Raleigh.  
I. N. Hobgood, Fuquay Springs.  
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.  
G. M. Beavers, Apex.  
J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.  
G. H. Marshburn, Weudell.  
G. H. Collins, Apex. 5.  
T. K. Smith, Raleigh. 3.  
W. R. Ferrell, Raleigh. 7.  
R. B. Nichols, Raleigh. 6.  
G. S. Banks, McCullers.  
R. E. Atkins, Morrisville.  
W. L. King, Morrisville.  
Vester Morgan, Method.  
Charles Howard, Raleigh.  
J. H. Smith, Raleigh.  
Everett Banks, Raleigh. 3.  
S. Wilder, Cary.  
A. D. Upchurch, Apex.  
M. J. Boling, New Hill.  
J. D. Marcom, Morrisville.  
W. W. Utley, Apex. 2.  
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.  
J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.  
E. W. Green, Wakefield.

## ROBESON.\*

I. J. Belch, Bellamy.  
C. A. Inman, Ashpole.  
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.  
Allen Hayes, Marietta.  
W. R. Ivey, Lumberton.  
E. C. Nye, Orrum.  
W. R. Surles, Orrum.  
Orren Flowers, Lumberton.  
J. A. Small, Lumberton.  
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.  
W. O. Biggs, Fair Bluff.  
M. M. Caddell, Maxton.  
C. Arnett, Kingsdale.  
Amos Britt, Lumberton.  
S. J. Cobb, Lumber Bridge.  
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.  
J. B. Weatherly, Maxton.  
J. Z. Stone, Lumberton.  
D. W. McLean, Maxton.  
W. Bowen, Marietta.

W. B. Hedgpeth, Ashpole.  
Dennis Powell, Buie.  
J. A. Cashwell, Parkton.  
J. T. Chavers, Pembroke.  
A. L. Hall, Ashpole.  
T. H. Fitman, Hamer, S. C.  
G. W. Turner, McDonald.  
J. C. Baxley, Lowe.  
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.  
T. S. Tolar, Rennert.  
S. W. Cobb, Rowland.  
R. Humphrey, Lumberton.  
J. M. Sessoms, Sessom.  
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.  
I. E. Wishart, Lumberton.  
Jos. Russ, Lumberton.  
S. M. Britt, Ashpole.  
Dockery Allen, Tar Heel.

## SANDY CREEK.

J. A. Bryan, Aberdeen.  
Gaston Lloyd, Bear Creek.  
J. F. Barrett, Carthage.  
J. T. Pascal, Goldston.  
E. M. Edwards, Ore Hill.  
Joseph Powers, Joseph.  
C. C. Jones, Cameron.  
W. C. Petty, Carthage.  
J. E. Spence, Sanford.  
Thomas Davis, Coleridge.  
W. F. Blake, Eagle Springs.  
C. N. Justice, Hadley.  
T. J. Savage, Sanford.  
R. W. Kidd, Joseph.  
W. D. Thomas, Lockville.  
E. V. Straughan, Siler City.  
W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.  
A. M. Walters, Siler City.  
N. A. Gilmore, Tysor's Mills.  
O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.  
H. H. Jordan, Jordan.  
Levi Maness, Carter's Mills.  
R. F. Andrews, Manndale.  
E. L. Perry, Bynum.  
J. E. Spinney, Pinebluff.  
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.  
T. J. Dark, Ore Hill.  
Norman Phillips, Pittsboro.  
W. C. Teague, Siler City.  
G. M. York, Ramseur.  
E. D. Nall, Sanford.  
D. L. Webster, Siler City.  
C. G. Frazier, Staley.  
B. B. Phillips, Bear Creek.  
Neill Dunlap, Longleaf.

## SANDY RUN.\*

A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.  
S. C. Callihan, Forest City.

T. C. Stroud, Hollis.  
 J. H. Rupp, Maud, S. C.  
 Oscar Padget, Bostic.  
 D. W. Hicks, Cliffside.  
 J. R. Moore, Caroleen.  
 Joseph Mettors, Golden.  
 J. D. Houser, Gambbs Store.  
 W. S. Tate, Henrietta.  
 J. F. Alexander, Forest City.  
 J. H. Blanton, Poor's Ford.  
 T. B. Gaffney, Henrietta.  
 T. Harris, Henrietta.  
 G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton.  
 J. W. Horton, Gaffney S. C.  
 R. M. Wilson, Bostic.  
 J. D. Carlton, Sunshine.  
 W. H. Gardener, Lattimore.  
 J. L. Jolly, Cliffside.  
 C. M. Holland, Forest City.  
 L. B. Scruggs, Gaffney, S. C.  
 R. C. Green, Mooresboro.  
 J. T. Rupp, Rutherfordton.  
 R. Dycies, Oak Springs.

## SOUTH FORK.\*

T. W. Garrison, Alexis.  
 W. A. Sanford, Belmont.  
 W. A. Bridges, Lincolnton.  
 D. F. Hovis, Stanley.  
 M. J. Cochrane, Catawba.  
 J. A. Whitener, Newton.  
 J. M. Shuford, Dallas.  
 L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia.  
 J. V. Fisher, Gastonia.  
 Mrs. Bettie Lowe, Mountain Isl.  
 W. Boatright, Hickory.  
 M. A. Baldwin, McAdenville.  
 W. A. Graham, Machpelah.  
 W. H. Hoover, Crouse.  
 J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.  
 W. Lanier, Dallas.  
 W. F. Huggins, Lowell.  
 H. A. Gilleland.  
 E. S. Whisnant, Maiden.  
 M. A. Harwell, McAdenville.  
 J. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.  
 Roy Williams, Newton.  
 W. E. Clark, Maiden.  
 W. F. McAllister, Alexis.  
 G. W. Cochrane, Newton.  
 Osborne Brown, Long Island.  
 J. R. Horseley, Hickory.  
 L. A. Bangle, Reepsville.  
 A. L. Cline, Southside.  
 C. W. Huggins, Worth.  
 J. E. C. Ford, Lowell.  
 W. P. Roney, Newton.  
 A. J. Cook, Hickory.

## SOUTH RIVER.\*

G. L. Starling, Godwin.  
 S. M. Cooper, Autryville.  
 E. A. Jackson, Cooper.  
 J. C. Howard, Clinton.  
 J. M. Johnson, Dunn.  
 H. S. Matthews, Wade.  
 D. J. Williams, Autryville.  
 W. H. Tripp, Stedman.  
 H. H. Edwards, Clinton.  
 J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.  
 W. O. Gilbert, Blake.  
 G. B. Bledsoe, Autryville.  
 M. H. Sessoms, Buckhorn.  
 J. B. Bryaut, Stedman.  
 M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.  
 S. L. Jackson, Lydia.  
 H. G. Sessoms, Lydia.  
 L. G. Brock, Roseboro.  
 C. H. Butler, Clinton.  
 H. A. Cooper, Clinton.  
 O. D. Strickland, Giles Mill.  
 H. F. Hayes, Orange.  
 E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

## SOUTH YADKIN.

C. L. Clarke, Eufola.  
 J. D. Collins, Troutmans.  
 E. F. Eaton, Cleveland.  
 James Parks, Spencer.  
 V. W. Nickles, Landis.  
 R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.  
 J. W. Creson, Corleemee.  
 C. R. Myers, Salisbury.  
 G. L. White, Cana.  
 W. F. Merrill, Fork Church.  
 M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.  
 John Hunbarrier, Faith.  
 J. C. Abernathy, Oak Forest.  
 J. W. Deal, Waugh.  
 D. C. Livengood, Mocksville.  
 F. A. Foster, Mocksville.  
 D. F. Moore, Mooresville.  
 W. C. Blaylock, Statesville.  
 J. R. Warren, Waugh.  
 H. J. Heilig, Yost.  
 W. H. Britt, Spencer.  
 N. S. Gaither, County Line.  
 F. F. Worten, Statesville.  
 G. W. Garland, Salisbury.  
 J. O. Purnell, Statesville.  
 G. F. Woodward, Statesville.  
 J. A. Reid, Salisbury.  
 A. E. Jeffries, Farmington.

## STANLEY.\*

S. T. Gaddy, Albemarle.  
 R. D. Thompson, Albemarle.

W. I. Russell, Albemarle.  
 T. M. Sasser, Big Lick.  
 W. A. Hough, Cottonville.  
 J. H. Morgan, Gold Hill.  
 J. M. Morgan, Gold Hill.  
 W. J. Connell, Brief.  
 W. R. Littleton, Dowd.  
 L. D. McCarnes, Gold Hill.  
 D. W. Garmond, Concord.  
 S. L. Morton, Richie.  
 J. A. Harrington, Mission.  
 J. S. Harris, Big Lick.  
 W. T. Sinclair, Norwood.  
 E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.  
 E. C. Clayton, Albemarle.  
 Ellis Burris, Bridgeport.  
 J. W. Smith, Jackdaw.  
 J. D. Hudson, Albemarle.

## STONE MOUNTAIN.\*

W. F. Myers, Mulberry.  
 S. S. Jennings, Gray.  
 C. M. Caudill, Dockery.  
 C. P. Andrews, Fair Plain.  
 R. C. Cothren, Trap Hill.  
 J. B. Burke, Halls Mill.  
 S. A. Bumgarner, Miller's Creek.  
 F. C. Hall, Hall's Mill.  
 Morgan Lyon, Trap Hill.  
 Solomon Brown, Mulberry.  
 L. B. Myers, Dehart.  
 W. J. A. Blevins, New Life.  
 Wilborn Woodrup, Moxley.

## STONY FORK.\*

J. F. Church, Kelsey.  
 L. W. Kerley, Blowing Rock.  
 John Bowles, Bamboo.  
 Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.  
 B. F. Wilcox, McGuire.  
 A. B. Green, Sugarloaf.  
 Noah Winkler, Boone.  
 R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.  
 W. B. Gragg, Grand Father.  
 J. C. Waters, Summit.

## SURRY.\*

Joe Phillips, Mt. Airy.  
 C. F. Carson, Low Cap.  
 J. S. Smith, Bridge.  
 J. L. Jones, Rusk.  
 K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.  
 H. M. Martin, Ronda.  
 J. G. Burns, Rockford.  
 Wm. White, White Plains.  
 I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.  
 A. E. Creece, Edward's Mill.

J. F. Poindexter, Copeland.  
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.  
 R. W. Reece, Elkin.  
 D. J. Melton, Zephyr.  
 J. I. Dimmette, Dimmette.  
 J. A. Snow, Dobson.  
 F. C. Sprinkle, Rusk.  
 F. T. Lewellyn, Haystack.  
 R. W. Boyles Pine Ridge.  
 D. J. Scott, Siloam.  
 N. H. Adams, Venable.  
 Freelin Riddle, Belo.

## TAR RIVER.\*

J. R. Colier, Brinkleyville.  
 W. J. Mahone, Brinkleyville.  
 J. D. Everett, Bethel.  
 C. D. Hemmings, Kitchen.  
 J. A. Stunshall, Cokes.  
 W. W. Currin, Henderson.  
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.  
 J. T. Inscoe, Cedar Rock.  
 L. E. Pope, Tillery.  
 J. C. Ross, Oak City.  
 John Falkner, Engleside.  
 W. J. Wilder, Spring Hope.  
 G. C. Stallings, Enfield.  
 Miss Z. A. Eagles, Crisp.  
 W. T. Askew, Epworth.  
 J. A. Bridgers, Elm City.  
 L. T. Vaughns, Nashville.  
 T. M. Cooper, Enfield.  
 N. W. Bobbitt, Littleton.  
 W. M. Warren, Spring Hope.  
 R. L. Avent, Ita.  
 H. E. Roderwell, Church Hill.  
 O. L. Pitman, Whitakers.  
 W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.  
 W. H. Mabry, Essex.  
 J. T. Alderman, Henderson.  
 T. E. Powell, Whitakers.  
 W. G. Hedgepeth, Hobgood.  
 L. H. Joyner, Pilot.  
 H. J. Cordle, Littleton.  
 T. B. Wilder, Louisburg.  
 W. E. Joyner, Nashville.  
 J. L. Coleman, Macon.  
 J. W. Strange, Maplesville.  
 J. C. Duke, Marmaduke.  
 W. H. Kimball, Middleburg.  
 T. Farrington, Alberta.  
 G. T. Shearon, Ransom's Bridge.  
 J. H. Harper, Laurel.  
 B. G. Alford, Nashville.  
 W. E. Daniel, Henderson.  
 L. E. White, Wilson.  
 T. West, Cokes.  
 M. N. Parish, Henderson.



F. C. Furgerson, Rocky Mount.  
 J. Daughtridge, Nashville.  
 J. A. Valentine, Spring Hope.  
 J. E. Tyler, Plymouth.  
 A. C. Griffin, Nashville.  
 B. R. Perry, Sutton.  
 T. H. Sledge, Rocky Mount.  
 N. A. Gregg, Roanoke Rapids.  
 J. B. Strickland, Louisburg.  
 W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.  
 Sam Gales, Roanoke Rapids.  
 A. L. Murray, Samaria.  
 P. J. Brewer, Pughs.  
 B. Allsbrook, Scotland Neck.  
 J. H. Hicks, Wise.  
 J. M. Brantley, Union Hope.  
 A. T. Barnes, Henderson.  
 J. T. Fulford, Spring Hope.  
 S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.  
 S. W. O'Neal, Elberon.  
 C. J. Austin, Tarboro.  
 J. B. Powell, Tillery.  
 A. E. Hull, Veni.  
 A. T. Barnes, Vaughns.  
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.  
 J. R. Rodwell, Warrenton.  
 E. S. Dawson, Washington.  
 R. T. Daniel, Weldon.  
 J. D. Briggs, Jr., Williamston.  
 D. S. Boykin, Wilson.

## THREE FORKS.\*

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.  
 L. W. Farthing, Sweet Water.  
 J. R. Wilson, Reese.  
 L. M. Farthing, Matney.  
 J. C. Church, Dark Ridge.  
 D. D. Daugherty, Boone.  
 J. H. Hayse, Hagaman.  
 W. W. Sherwood, Sugar Grove.  
 J. M. Elrod, Blowing Rock.  
 J. W. Byrd, Valley Crucis.  
 A. E. Normon, Hale.  
 W. M. Cannon, Dark Ridge.  
 E. Gragg, Forest.  
 James, Younce, Whaley.  
 B. F. Hodges, Boone.  
 W. R. Moore, Rutherford.  
 D. L. Green, Benfield.  
 J. C. Chapel, Balm.  
 G. W. Younce, Beech Creek.  
 L. H. Trivett, Hagaman.  
 E. H. Perry, Silver Stone.  
 W. N. Howel, Brook Side.  
 W. L. Winkler, Moody.  
 L. N. Perkins, Boone.  
 G. C. Grees, Zionville.  
 A. Roten, Zionville.

## TUCKASEEGEE.\*

D. L. Bryson, Beta.  
 W. A. Henson, Beta.  
 T. C. Bryson, Sylva.  
 W. H. Deitz, Webster.  
 G. F. Crisp, Deets.  
 A. C. Bryson, Willets.  
 A. C. Queen, Tuckaseegee.  
 W. L. Buchanan, Deets.  
 T. C. Dills, Big Ridge.  
 R. M. Fisher, Compton.  
 K. Howell, Whittier.  
 R. G. Snider, Willets.  
 Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.  
 Lee Pangle, Dillsboro.  
 Wm. Knight, Bessie.  
 J. W. Cagle, Webster.  
 H. W. Ward, Dillsboro.  
 M. M. Buchanan, Wilmot.  
 W. L. Henson, Painter.  
 W. A. Wilson, Glenville.  
 S. B. Melton, Custer.  
 Allen Brown, Tuckaseegee.  
 Miss Dora Cook, Rich Mountain.

## UNION.

J. A. Helms, Unionville, 1.  
 J. S. Simpson, Monroe, 2.  
 F. A. Marsh, Marshville, 1.  
 R. W. Helms, Monroe, 4.  
 J. W. Dees, Marshville.  
 W. T. Bancom, Monroe, 6.  
 A. M. Newsome, Wingate, 1.  
 W. F. Griffin, Marshville.  
 R. Pope, Unionville, 1.  
 J. T. E'ack, Waxhaw.  
 J. C. Morgan, Marshville.  
 N. A. Funderbuck, Monroe, 4.  
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.  
 N. W. Bivens, Wingate.  
 T. F. James, Unionville, 2.  
 W. E. Williams, Unionville, 2.  
 F. E. Ashcraft, Monroe.  
 M. L. Davis, Monroe, 1.  
 J. T. Collins, White's Store.  
 J. E. Sustar, Matthews.  
 J. R. Haire, Monroe, 1.  
 James Earington, Marshville, 5.  
 W. H. Long, Monroe.  
 N. G. Thomas, Peachland, 1.  
 J. B. Underwood, Monroe, 5.  
 W. L. Parker, Olive Branch.  
 M. L. Baker, Monroe, 1.  
 T. F. Bryant, Olive Branch.  
 M. N. Bivens, Monroe, 2.  
 D. C. Montgomery, Monroe, 4.  
 Walter Presley, Monroe, 6.

A. B. Helms, Monroe, 6.  
L. L. Parker, Monroe, 1.  
Z. W. Newell, Mineral Springs.

## WEST CHOWAN.\*

W. H. Miller, Ahoskie.  
E. C. Harrell, Aulander.  
Solon Jernigan, Bethlehem.  
W. C. Hughes, Coleraine.  
W. J. Cowan, Cofield.  
S. P. Winborn, Como.  
H. J. Ward, Evansville.  
T. Gilliam, Windsor.  
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.  
J. P. Freeman, Winton.  
J. W. Holleman, Harrellsville.  
W. B. Felton, Coleraine.  
J. P. Slade, Aulander.  
J. W. Britton, Creeksville.  
J. R. Stephenson, Garysburg.  
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.  
E. W. White, Windsor.  
J. M. Powell, Harrellsville.  
G. M. Holloman, Woodland.  
G. P. Bazemore, Cahaba.  
J. H. Bowen, Askewville.  
P. J. Long, Jackson.  
C. L. L. Cobb, Kelford.  
J. R. Phelps, Sans Souci.  
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.  
Jordan Edwards, Margettsville.  
D. W. Britton, Rosemead.  
W. S. Nelson, Murfreesboro.  
T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.  
J. W. Boone, Union.  
H. V. Scarborough, Murfr'sboro.  
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.  
W. J. Edwards, Garysburg.  
C. R. Harrell, Potecasi.  
C. A. Dunning, Annetta.  
A. V. Cobb, Lewiston.  
J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.  
J. H. Hoggard, Rehoboth.  
G. D. Leggett, Woodland.  
B. F. Martin, Conway.  
E. L. Bishop, Roxobel.  
J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.  
B. Leggett, Windsor.  
J. N. Stephenson, Severn.  
R. L. Edwards, St. John's.  
J. E. Mathews, Union.  
J. S. Mitchell, Winton.  
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

## WILMINGTON.\*

W. H. Lewis, Atkinson.  
W. R. Atkinson, Sloop Point.  
T. W. Stallings, Wallace.  
W. R. Anderson, Keith.  
H. C. Wilton, Montague.  
E. S. Edwards, Wilmington.  
J. T. Bland, Burgaw.  
J. H. McDougal, Wilmington.  
T. W. Marshall, Canetuck.  
J. L. Watson, St. Caswell.  
W. E. Taylor, Catherine Lake.  
Sam Blossom, Castle Haynes.  
S. C. Hall, Wilmington.  
Ernest Huffman, Richlands.  
W. H. Parnhill, Atkinson.  
R. P. Hinton, Jacksonville.  
B. C. Malpass, Brisk.  
H. F. Brinson, Long Creek.  
J. P. Herring, Masonboro.  
W. J. Hollingsworth, Currie.  
C. Harrell, S. Washington.  
T. W. Woody, Wilmington.  
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.  
W. W. Larkins, Long Link.  
W. T. Moore, Atkinson.  
R. B. Moore, Wilmington.  
D. N. Page, Tar Landing.  
A. F. Bland, Teacheyes.  
J. R. Highsmith, Bland.  
J. B. Hanby, Wilmington.  
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.  
R. T. Brown, Nat Moore.

## YADKIN.\*

P. G. Scott, Shoals.  
J. H. Smoot, Sheffield.  
C. R. Transou, Boonville.  
J. C. Reece, Boonville.  
J. H. Sailor, Mana.  
W. N. Horn, East Bend.  
H. J. Mickey, Poindexter.  
E. T. Davis, Conrad's.  
L. A. Speas, Huntsville.  
D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.  
E. W. Turner, Richmond Hill.  
Mrs. D. G. Wagoner, Longtown.  
D. G. Reece, Charity.  
H. H. Renegar, Footville.  
B. D. Hauser, Panther Creek.

## WOMEN'S MISSION AND SUNBEAM SOCIETIES.

President: Miss FANNIE E. S. HECK, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. W. N. JONES, Raleigh, N. C.

Associations.	Vice President for Association.	No. of Societies.	Membership.	Contributions.
Alexander				
Alleghany-Grayson				
Ashe				
Atlantic	Mrs. C. B. Paul, Davis	20	560	\$284.85
Beulah	Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche	10	83	66.01
Bladen		2	45	36.20
Brier Creek				
Brushy Mountain	Mrs. James McNeill, Wilkesboro	3	48	34.00
Buncombe	Miss E. A. Draughon, Asheville	13	215	952.27
Brunswick	Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	12	173	76.31
Caldwell		1	15	11.70
Cape Fear-Columbus		8	132	113.80
Carolina		4	63	13.75
Catawba River		1	8	5.00
Cedar Creek	Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	8	153	111.85
Central	Mrs. R. J. Conyers, Youngsville	24	550	954.35
Chowan		10	103	534.80
Eastern	Mrs. Florence Stewart, Clinton	16	300	185.54
Elkin		1	15	
Flat River	Mrs. C. D. Ray, Oxford	19	280	474.23
French Broad	Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall	17	308	174.52
Green River	Mrs. J. A. Grayson, Rutherfordton	34	531	236.50
Haywood	Mrs. B. F. Hill, Clyde	4	51	187.85
Johnston	Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton	10	233	305.06
King's Mountain	Mrs. T. J. Ramsaur, Cleveland Mills	12	167	114.44
Liberty	Mrs. G. P. Harrill, Thomasville	8	164	198.68
Liberty-Ducktown				
Little River		4	70	24.00
Macon				
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Mrs. L. D. Price, Charlotte, R. F. D.	8	168	1,058.63
Mitchell	Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	19	343	179.70
Montgomery		4	3	24.15
Mount Zion	Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham	34	730	1,916.27
Neuse	Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	31	550	770.51
New Found		4	35	2.20
Pee Dee	Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	18	208	427.85
Piedmont	Mrs. J. C. Murchison, Greensboro	8	232	610.90
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem	24	402	606.04
Raleigh	Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary	18	522	537.76
Robeson	Mrs. H. B. Pope, Lumberton	31	589	857.09
Sandy Creek	Mrs. G. P. Dowell, Carthage	18	212	355.17
Sandy Run	Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen	9	75	73.13
South Fork	Mrs. Beeler Moore, Gastonia	11	119	496.00
South River	Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salernburg	13	251	344.74
South Yadkin	Mrs. Delia Burk, Statesville	26	289	408.67
Stanley	Mrs. T. A. Burris, Albemarle	3	53	72.50
Stone Mountain				
Stony Fork				
Surry		1	15	10.00
Tar River	Miss Margaret Shields, Scotland Neck	45	747	1,667.84
Tennessee River				
Three Forks				
Transylvania		1	30	
Tuckaseegee		2	50	
Union	Mrs. W. F. Watson, Monroe	5	44	237.79
West Chowan	Mrs. Kate Griffin, Woodland	44	981	1,066.83
Western North Carolina		2	40	
Wilmington		12	150	348.55
Yadkin				
Yancey		2	21	3.80
No Association given				21.40
Total		625	11,076	17158.49

Compare number of societies and their membership, as given above, with that of churches and their membership, as given in table of "Summary of Association Statistics," and the area of our Woman's work may be approximated.

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretaries.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount
1831	Rogers' X Roads	do	N. G. Smith
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle
1833	Carledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James MacDaniel
1836	County Line	do	do
1837	May's Chapel	do	do
1838	Brown's	do	do
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do
1841	do	do	do
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1846	do	do	do
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer
1848	Rockford	do	do
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do
1850	Louisburg	do	do
1851	Wilmington	do	do
1852	Smithfield	do	do
1853	New Bern	do	do
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon
1857	Herford	do	do
1858	Raleigh	do	do
1859	Charlotte	do	do
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks
1861	Raleigh	do	do
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Huffham
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp
1864	Warrenton	do	do
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do
1870	Raleigh	do	do do
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Huffham do
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do do
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs
1878	Charlotte	Wm. A. Graham, Jr	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton
1881	Warrington	do	do W. L. Wright
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw
1883	Edenton	do	do do
1884	Raleigh	do	do do
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene
1886	Wilmington	do	do do
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do
1888	Greensboro	do	do do
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do
1890	Shelby	do	do do
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb
1892	Raleigh	do	do do
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1894	Charlotte	do	do do
1895	Greensboro	do	do do
1896	Morganton	do	do Hight C. Moore
1897	Oxford	do	do do
1898	Greenville	do	do do
1899	Ash-ville	do	do do
1900	Raleigh	do	do do
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do
1902	Durham	do	do do
1903	Charlotte	do	do do
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do

OF THE CONVENTION.

Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait,
do	do	John Armstrong,
do	do	Wm. P. Biddle,
do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams,
do	do	(Minutes Mutilated.)
do	William Roles	John Kerr,
do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong,
Wm. H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle,
do	do	James S. Mims,
do	do	John Armstrong,
do	do	J. J. Finch,
do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan,
do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch,
do	do	Eli Phillips,
S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb,
J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson,
do	do	W. T. Brooks,
do	do	J. S. Purefoy,
J. J. James	do	David S. Williams,
Wm. A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson,
John H. Lacy	do	John B. White,
do	do	Wm. Hooper,
do	do	James McDaniel,
A. McDowell	do	R. I. De-vin,
T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell,
W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey,
do	do	Address by President,
T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner,
A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard,
do	do	J. S. Wadthall,
B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty,
None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell,
N. B. Cobb *	do	N. B. Cobb,
do	do	Address by President,
do	do	W. M. Wingate,
do	do	A. McDowell,
W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick,
do	do	Jas. P. Boyce of S. Carolina,
do	do	J. L. Carroll,
do	do	John Mitchell,
do	do	J. L. Carroll,
J. D. Huffham	do	William Royall,
do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate,
do	do	J. C. Hiden,
do	do	R. H. Marsh,
J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey,
do	do	H. A. Brown,
do	do	T. W. Babb,
do	N. B. Broughton	[Not recorded.]
John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy,
do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith,
do	do	F. H. Jones,
do	do	T. E. Skinner,
do	do	H. A. Brown,
do	do	A. G. McManaway,
do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins,
do	do	J. M. McManaway,
do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann,
do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle,
C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade,
do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill,
do	do	T. H. Pritchard,
do	do	Thomas Hume,
do	do	J. S. Hardaway,
do	do	J. W. Carter,
do	do	T. J. Taylor,
John E. White	do	A. M. Simms,
do	do	J. B. Richardson,
do	do	A. C. Barron,
do	do	W. S. Penick,
do	do	R. T. Vann,
Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. W. Vines,
do	do	W. C. Tyree,
do	do	C. S. Blackwell,
do	do	C. W. Duke,
do	do	J. W. Lynch,
do	do	J. M. Frost (of Tenn.)

\* Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

## REVIEW OF FACTS.

---

From 1,741 of the 1,816 white Baptist churches in the State reports have been received and tabulated. The figures are in some respects incomplete. Thus, Associational Missions, when conducted in connection with the State Board, is properly included under State Missions; but this has not always been so reported, and hence the aggregate for State Missions is short of the true mark. Similarly, the column for Sunday-school Missions is more often blank than the actual contributions justify, since in the associational minutes it is sometimes grouped with State Missions and sometimes in the column of "Other Objects." Yet these statistics for the Conventional year now closing are the best obtainable at present, and it is believed they will be of service to the brotherhood.

**AGGREGATES.**—Membership figures are reported from 1,657 churches, the total being 174,125. Baptisms numbered 9,801 from 1,149 churches. There was reported for State Missions, \$22,250.90; for Foreign Missions, \$21,545.62; for the Orphanage, \$18,714.74; for Home Missions, \$11,489.89; for Ministerial Education, \$3,507.69; for Aged Ministers, \$2,156.49; for Sunday-school Missions, \$615.33; the grand total being \$80,280.64.

**CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.**—As to the number of churches reporting support for the various benevolences: there were 1,238 which contributed to State Missions; 1,163 to the Orphanage; 1,105 to Foreign Missions; 1,014 to Home Missions; 719 to Ministerial Education; 617 to Aged Ministers; and 146 to Sunday-school Missions. There were 97 that reported offerings for all these benevolences.

**ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.**—The Tar River stands first in number of churches (91), in baptisms (741), in contributions to State Missions (\$2,573.67), and to the Orphanage (\$2,073.67). The West Chowan is first in membership (10,496), and in its gifts to Ministerial Education (\$373.25). The Mount Zion leads in contributions to Home Missions (\$1,060.98), to Aged Ministers (\$251.54), to Sunday-school Missions (\$133.28), and in total contributions (\$6,161.98). The South Fork leads in its gifts to Foreign Missions (\$1,466.47).

**CHURCHES LEADING.**—Asheville First leads in membership with 964, in its gifts to Foreign Missions (\$1,000), and in its total benevolent contributions, which amounted to \$2,594. For State Missions Raleigh First led with \$644.92, the \$775.45 reported from Charlotte pices of the State Board. For Home Missions Charlotte First led

NOTE.—The 1905 report from Tar River was not obtainable in time for insertion in tables. The total for this year is ascertained to be over \$3,000 for State Missions and over \$5,000 for Orphanage. Moreover, Scotland Neck goes beyond Lumberton with an offering of \$825.50 for the Orphanage.

First going in part to City Missions, which was not under the aus- with \$526.40; for the Orphanage Lumberton with \$516.28; for Ministerial Education Raleigh First with \$162.35; for Aged Ministers Durham First with \$50; for Sunday-school Missions Raleigh Tabernacle with \$42.47. In number of baptisms Buie's Creek led with 85.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.—In five Associations the average benevolent contribution per member was more than \$1. The Neuse stands first at \$1.59; the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus second at \$1.31; the Central third at \$1.15; the Piedmont fourth at \$1.06; and the Buncombe fifth at \$1.03. The average contribution of our membership as here reported for the seven regular Conventional objects was 46 cents.

BLANKS.—As reported there are 138 churches that are pastorless; 592 had no baptisms; while of 84 the number of members has not been obtainable. And there are 327 churches that report no benevolent contributions. Two Associations (Elkin and New Found) are blank in all benevolences. In addition to these, the Alleghany-Grayson, Stone Mountain and Stony Fork reported nothing for State Missions; Alexander, Alleghany-Grayson, Brier Creek, Brushy Mountain, Stony Fork and Tennessee River nothing for Home Missions; and the Alleghany-Grayson nothing for Foreign Missions; while all, except these two, gave to the Orphanage. Twenty-five Associations are blank in the column for Ministerial Education; eighteen in that for Aged Ministers, and thirty-five in that for Sunday-school Missions.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL STATUS.—From the quite incomplete data at hand we find that 343 of the 1,741 churches named are known not to have Sunday-schools; while in connection with the remaining 1,398 churches there are reported 1,290 Sunday-schools with an enrollment of 104,534 and a teaching force of 9,381. As to baptisms from the Sunday-school there are reports from 27 Associations, the total being 2,251. Forty-three branch schools are reported in 18 Associations. There are 579 evergreen Sunday-schools in 39 Associations. In number of Sunday-schools the Tar River leads with 84. Only the Carolina and the Macon report more Sunday-schools than churches, while the same number of both Sunday-schools and churches is reported from Catawba River, Kings Mountain and Sandy Run. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus alone reports the Sunday-school enrollment larger than church membership. The Chowan leads in number of branch schools (10) and in number of officers and teachers (641). The Robeson leads with 46 in number of evergreen Sunday-schools and with 210 in number of baptisms from schools. With an offering of \$133.28 the Mt. Zion stands first in its contributions to Sunday-school Missions. For inspiration and instruction general Sunday-school meetings (that is either Sunday-school Conventions, or fifth Sunday meetings devoted to Sunday-school topics, or institutes), are reported from every Association except Brunswick and Catawba River.

**WOMAN'S WORK.**—From 11 associations no societies are reported. In the remaining 49 there are 625 societies with a membership of 11,076, and during the year their contributions to missions aggregated \$17,158.49. In number of societies the Tar River leads with 45, the West Chowan being a close second at 44, while there are more than 30 societies each in the Green River, Mount Zion, Neuse and Robeson. In membership the societies of West Chowan lead with 901 while the following eight others have more than 500 each: Atlantic, Central, Green River, Mt. Zion, Neuse, Raleigh, Robeson and Tar River. Something less than one-sixteenth of our total membership is in these societies, yet they have given during the year nearly one-fourth of the total contributions to State, Home and Foreign Missions, the societies of the Mt. Zion leading their sisters with \$1,916.27.

**EVERY SUNDAY PREACHING.**—In thirty-two Associations there are no churches reporting preaching every Sunday. In the other twenty-eight Associations sixty-nine churches have full-time preaching, the Tar River leading with twelve such churches and the Chowan coming next with six.

**DENOMINATIONAL ROSTERS.**—Five lists are herewith given, embracing more than 2,400 names and addresses: (1) The fifteen foreign missionaries from North Carolina, eleven of whom are at work under the auspices of our Foreign Mission Board; (2) the fifteen North Carolina students in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, eight of whom, as indicated, will be ready for permanent pastoral work next spring; (3) the 1,100 ordained ministers, 595 of whom are reported as pastors; (4) the 1,225 Sunday-school superintendents whose names are in hand; and (5) the moderators and clerks of the various Associations, together with the place and time of the next annual meetings.

**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS COMPARATIVELY**—In the Southern Baptist Convention (fourteen States and Indian Territory, Oklahoma and District of Columbia), North Carolina Baptists, as shown in table, stand first in number of Sunday-schools; first in Sunday-school enrollment; third in baptisms and in miscellaneous benevolences; fourth in membership; fifth in number of churches; sixth in number of Associations, in salaries and home expense; in missionary offerings, and in aggregate contributions; and eighth in value of church property. The constituency of this Convention embraces a little more than one-tenth of Southern Baptists (white), about one twenty-sixth of all the Baptists in the United States (including colored), and about one-thirtieth of the total Baptist membership of the world. Adding the membership of both white and colored it is seen that nearly one-seventeenth of the Baptists of the earth are in North Carolina.





